



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Activities 2012



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia
MINISTÉRIO DA EDUCAÇÃO

www.ces.uc.pt

Índice

CES Activities Report 2012	3
1. Introduction	3
2. General Objectives	4
3. Main Achievements during the year of 2012.....	5
4. Integrative/multidisciplinary activities during the year of 2012	6
5. Outreach activities during the year of 2012.....	7
6. Outreach/Science and Society	8
7. Networking Actions	9
8. Training Activities	10
9. Organization of International Events	11
10. Summary of internal evaluations during 2012.....	12
11. Future internal Evaluations plan for 2013	13
12. Prizes and recognitions.....	14
13. PhD theses completed	15
14. Additional Comments	17
Research Group on Cities, Cultures, and Architecture (CCArq)	19
Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES)	30
Research Group on Democracy, Citizenship and Law (DECIDe)	40
Research Group on Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies (NHUMEP)	53
Research Group on Social Policies, Labour and Inequalities (POSTRADE).....	64
Annex 1 - Research Projects and Research Team.....	73
Research projects and consultancies	74
Postdoctoral Research Projects at CES during 2012.....	83
Interaction with other national and international entities	95
Research Team	100
Active Doctoral Programmes in 2012	111
Annex 2 - CES Scientific Events	115
Summary of Scientific Events	116
List of Scientific Events.....	121
Annex 3 - CES Outputs.....	226
1. Summary of Scientific Outputs.....	227
2. 6 years of Scientific Outputs	228
3. Description	230
Annex 4 - North-South Library.....	268
Biblioteca Norte Sul (North South Library (BNS)	269
Annual Report (2012) – North South Library – GRAPHICS.....	269

1. Introduction

CES is a scientific institution that conducts research mostly in the fields of social sciences and humanities, through a transdisciplinary approach. CES carries out a large range of scientific and outreach activities, including doctoral and postdoctoral programmes, advanced training courses and life-long training activities in professional and academic fields. In addition, CES is also engaged in national and international networks, as well as in the dissemination of scientific culture and the promotion of cultural activities. During 2012, CES research team included 124 Researchers (out of which 103 with a doctoral degree), 61 Postdoctoral research fellows and 79 Junior Researchers.

In 1997, 1999, and, more recently, in 2005, CES scientific merit was recognized when it was awarded the mark Excellent (the highest classification) by an international panel, within the framework of the Ministry for Science, Technology, and Higher Education Evaluation Process for Research. In February 2002, CES was awarded the status of Associate Laboratory by the Ministry for Science, on the basis of two central premises: firstly, its proven ability to develop innovative research on different dimensions of Portuguese society, as well as on current transformations at the international level, with special emphasis on semi-peripheral societies and those of the Southern hemisphere, namely the Portuguese-speaking countries; secondly, the Centre's involvement in issues of public interest, in particular public policies and new forms of regulation, the relation between scientific knowledge and citizen participation, the legal system, and the reform of the administration of justice. In 2010, the most recent international evaluation led to the renewal of the LA contract for another 10 years, until 2020.

CES activities are coordinated by a Scientific Director (SD), elected by the researchers' community. Other elected bodies ensure the management of the Centre: the General Assembly of Researchers (GA) is responsible for electing and supervising the Board of Directors (BD) and approving the Plan of Activities and the Activities and Accounts Reports; the Scientific Board (SB) is responsible for the institution's strategic and scientific management (now with a new vice-chair responsible for publications, in addition to the previously existing 3 vice-chairs dedicated to research, advanced training and institutional cooperation); and the BD is responsible for the implementation of the Plan of Activities. An Executive Director, under the supervision of the Board of Directors, is in charge of day-to-day management, with the assistance of a structure composed by 5 Offices (with independent coordination); the Project Management Office, the Accounting Office, the Information Technology Office, the Events, Communication and Image Office, and the North-South Library. In addition, there is the Academic Secretariat, working closely with the Scientific Board. In 2012, CES created the Publications Support Office aiming to monitor and support the array of publications (both in paper and electronic versions) produced by CES on a regular basis. An important task for the Publications Support Office is to provide support to researchers regarding publishing in international indexed journals.

In addition to CES headquarters in Coimbra, CES at Lisbon has also increased its potential as a hub of scientific events organized by CES researchers in the capital city, including international conferences and advanced training workshops. In 2012 CES nominated a Coordinator to reinforce the scientific activities and the enlargement of the network with scientific, state, and civil society entities at the CES Office in Lisbon, in order to achieve the goal of strengthening outreach activities in that location.

2. General Objectives

Within the framework of the scientific restructuring approved in 2010 and implemented in 2011, 2012 witnessed the development of new strategic and methodological guidelines. The consolidation of these guidelines enabled a positive internal evaluation regarding the implemented changes.

The scientific activity is based on 6 major strategic guidelines:

- 1) To promote new epistemologies and to stimulate the cultural interaction of ideas as an exercise towards an "ecology of knowledge";
- 2) To support the development of progressive human rights concepts, invested in denouncing racial and sexual inequalities and discrimination, among others, and in improving democracy;
- 3) To strengthen the participation in national and international networks, paying special attention to North-South and European cooperation and to the relationship with Portuguese-speaking countries;
- 4) To promote democratic participation and active citizenship within academic research in order to support the design of new public policies;
- 5) To generate and improve existing knowledge about Portuguese society using a comparative and intersectional perspective, and to promote the diversity of perspectives and democratic debates about it;
- 6) To foster postgraduate studies and advanced training activities open to young researchers, professionals and citizens in general, as a way of contributing to the improvement of societal skills and the attainment of a better quality of life.

Methodological guidelines consist in the promotion of transdisciplinary research, combining contributions from diverse areas and traditions; the development of innovative analytical, theoretical and methodological tools and approaches adequate to the understanding of the specificities and complexities of contemporary societies; and the dissemination of scientific knowledge in its multiple fields of application through joint initiatives with civil society organizations, state institutions, and international agencies, as well as with local, regional, and national administration entities.

These major methodological guidelines are manifested in the following types of activities:

- a) Fundamental research through projects funded both by national and international institutions, reflecting the diversity of areas in which CES is engaged;
- b) Contracted research and consultancy, based on CES expertise, for the assessment of public policies in response to direct requests by governmental or international agencies and NGOs or to the Centre's participation in calls for tenders;
- c) Systematic evaluation, including data collection, regarding specific public policy domains through Observatories resulting from protocols with public agencies, enabling the creation of databases for public dissemination and relevant policy proposals;
- d) International partnerships based on the assessment of public policies, projects funded by international agencies, and projects funded by the European Commission, as well as research networks;
- e) Educational and training activities, namely PhD programs and Postdoctoral research positions;
- f) Advanced Training Courses and Summer Courses oriented to young researchers, professional staff in public administration and NGOs, and foreign students;

g) Cultural and civic activities complementary to the dissemination of scientific research, through the organization of thematic movie cycles, exhibitions, public debates, and presentations at secondary schools, among other activities.

3. Main Achievements during the year of 2012

CES' main achievements in 2012 mirror a successful investment in internationalization, as well as in reaching out for highly competitive funding schemes. CES research projects, as well as its researchers, have been the subject of an array of news reports and interviews in the media, adding to the institution's social and political impact outside academia.

Highlights:

- International research project ALICE - Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing world experiences (funded by the European Research Council - Advanced Grant);
- Ongoing research activities and responsibilities: the large scale FP7 projects on racism (TOLERACE), as coordinators, and on economics (FESSUD), as partner; the international 30 partners network (mostly South American) on higher education: RIAIPE3, under the EU ALFA programme; the scientific coordination of a COST Action Network: "New Challenges of Peacekeeping";
- New international research project: THB:COOPtoFIGHT - The fight against trafficking in human beings in the EU: promoting legal cooperation and victims' protection, funded by the EU-DG Justice (CES is coordinator);
- Five international research proposals submitted to the European Research Council: three Advanced Grants and two Starting Grants (one of which short-listed: INTIMATE; final evaluation expected in May 2013), and three more in preparation for the Consolidators Grants;
- Eight international research proposals submitted to the European Commission Seventh Framework Programme (FP7): one as coordinator and seven as participants (and several more on preparation for the 2013 call);
- New international network: CYTED, on the dynamics of science in society (Ibero-american network);
- The first position on the call for international consultancies, promoted by Norwegian Peacebuilding Resource Centre (NOREF), among 25 international competitors, that allows CES to be on the top list of international entities to be called for consultancy in the thematic area of Peace Studies;
- New international training network Marie Curie: ENTITLE;
- Ongoing international training network Marie Curie: SPBUILD;
- New International Incoming Fellowship Marie Curie approved (expected starting date: 2013);
- New COST Action network: Investigating Cultural Sustainability (CES is a participant institution);
- New research projects funded by FCT, evaluations and analytical reports subcontracted by public and private units, both national and international;
- In 2012, like in 2011, national and international institutions awarded seven prizes to CES researchers in recognition of their work;
- In 2012, CES created a new PhD programme, Human Rights in Contemporary

Societies, taught in English, and expected to start in the academic year of 2013/14. Aiming to attract an international audience, and after receiving a very positive preliminary evaluation by the Portuguese Evaluation Agency (A3ES), this programme is currently awaiting the final evaluation of A3ES.

4. Integrative/multidisciplinary activities during the year of 2012

Most of the CES activities engaged with multi/interdisciplinary research approaches on key areas of policy debate and targeted a wide range of audiences. Key activities show the interrelation between RGs, national/international research projects and networks, and the 11 PhD programmes – a new programme on Human Rights is on the stage of formal accreditation, having received a very positive preliminary evaluation by the A3ESs.

- *Research projects*: several projects brought together international networks within a wide range of policy relevant topics at national and international levels, such as: ALICE –Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing world experiences; TOLERACE –The semantics of (anti-)racism and tolerance in Europe; FESSUD –Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development; SPBUILD – Sustainable Peacebuilding. The fight against trafficking in human beings in the EU; ENTITLE –European Network of Political Ecology; Disabled intimacies: sexual and reproductive citizenship of disabled women in Portugal; Colonial cities in postcolonial times.

- *Training Activities*: In addition to the 11 PhD Programmes, CES organised one Summer School on Secularism, Gender and Democracy; one Summer Course jointly with ISCTE (Lisbon) on Reinventing the city: participation and innovation; 21 Advanced Training Courses. A special mention to the successful first edition of the course “Management and Organisation of the Justice System” (40 vacancies, full registration) officially recognised by the High Council of Judges for applying to positions as Court Coordinators’ within the new Judicial Map Reform in Portugal.

- *Observatories*: the eight observatories carried out activities such as policy analysis and recommendations, media monitoring and training courses. The creation of a new unit, CRISALT – Observatory of the Crises and Alternatives, jointly with the International Institute for Labour Studies of the International Labour Organisation, illustrates the strong engagement with the diagnosis of the financial crisis, the related governmental decisions taken, and their implications for the quality of democracy and the future of the Welfare State.

- *International events* targeting a wide spectrum of increasingly international audiences; special mention to the 7 International Conferences organised. Highlights: Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions, with 124 speakers. The struggles for the Amazonia at the beginning of the Millennium, organised within the Milton Santos Chair sponsored by UNESCO, with 16 speakers.

- *Outreach and other activities*: timely interventions on the ‘crisis issue’ such as the publication of the *Dictionary on Crises and Alternatives*, a major collective endeavour with a relevant public impact: 222 entries written by 113 senior, junior and postdoctoral research fellows. The third edition of CES Goes to School (*CES vai às Escolas*), aiming to discuss with students processes of knowledge production and dissemination of social sciences (45 sessions presented in high schools for approx. 2,500 students).

5. Outreach activities during the year of 2012

CES organized training courses, exhibitions, film and debate cycles, book presentations, poetry readings, and school workshops to achieve its goal of expanding publics and partnerships with civil society by disseminating knowledge in interactive and participative ways. The events attracted professionals from both public and private institutions, reaching an audience of ca. 12,000 people in a total of 315 public scientific events (many of these events were longer than one day). These activities combined internal and external researchers and experts.

Regarding involvement with schools, the initiative "O CES Vai à Escola" (45 sessions on 2011-2012) proved a success: young and veteran researchers visited schools in the region, encouraging about 2,500 pupils to critically reflect on issues such as unemployment, racism in popular culture, uses of language, and immigrant rights. The partnership with Ciência Viva (Science Alive) resulted in the 7th Summer Traineeship "The Crisis and Family Indebtedness".

Support to young scholars' research remains another priority. In 2012, CES sponsored and hosted 2 young social scientists from Portuguese-speaking countries. CES organized the 7th Young Social Scientists cycle, which rendered visible the work of young researchers. CES took the responsibility to proceed with the objectives of the FCT program 'Commitment to Science'; despite moving to a voluntary scheme, it maintained a significant turnout as CES temporarily integrated 9 undergraduate students in R&D project teams.

A particular increase in the diversification of debate and dissemination formats complemented more conventional models. Several exhibits were organized both at CES and other city venues, e.g. "The Africans in Portugal: History and Memory (from the 15th to 21st centuries)" and "José Forjaz: Ideas and Projects". "Alphabet of Development" in turn presented photographic works and texts provoking reflection both from academics and journalists that were gathered in a book edited by ACEP, in partnership with In Loco Association and CEAs. Some of the exhibits promoted by CES were articulated with advanced activities: e.g. the project "An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries" organized four public exhibits within an international conference.

Film and debate cycles included: "CES Scenes III", the most wide-reaching; others were thematically oriented such as "Living Better is a Necessity!" about the ecological crisis and its alternatives. Some expanded on research projects: "an avenue to my backyard" brought CES Project on "City and Alterity: multicultural coexistence and urban justice" into debate in Lisbon.

The cycles "An Uncertain Future: Economy, Institutions and Society" that organized six debate sessions, and "Democracy and Austerity: debating Portugal", together with sessions of "Entitle Intensive Workshops" have added a visual dimension to topics that are central concerns at CES and in Portugal. The cycle "Lives and Voices" took place regularly at a gallery-bar and brought renowned thinkers' ideas to informal public debate (e.g. C. Bernstein, M. Kundera, M. Curie, S. Beauvoir). Other open cycles included "Social Sciences and Health", "Coffee with Books" and "Gender Workshop", which shed light on matters of feminism and multiculturalism, economy and gender inequalities, to mention a few.

Book launchings proved another effective tool to disseminate CES research: 2012 witnessed 19, covering themes such as crisis and alternatives, economy, political science, film, violence.

6. Outreach/Science and Society

CES is deeply committed to promote scientific culture in society by expanding and diversifying its offer of outreach activities. This goal is being supported by a strategy of strong articulation with research activities, which results in a greater involvement of non-academic participants in research projects and in an increase in the number of activities. All events organized by CES in 2012 (315 scientific activities total) were open to the general public, most of them organized as dissemination activity of on-going research projects. Internal registration data shows that attendance was wide and diversified (more than 12,000 participants). Funded research projects integrate a component of dissemination of results and training activities that allows for a more dynamic, collaborative and transdisciplinary approach, reaching publics beyond the scientific community.

Clustering otherwise unrelated activities into cycles was a consolidated procedure throughout this year, aiming to retain audiences and to give visibility to thematic areas of research and intervention. A variety of cycles (seminars, debates, workshops, films, etc.) focused on areas of research such as justice, labour, economic, social and political crisis, gender studies, cities, and culture. The third edition of the cycle of seminars "Knowledge(s) in Dialogue" reinforced its ability to develop partnerships with non-academic actors. In 2012, the themes were: Protest, Democracy, Change, Football and Society, and Narratives of the Social.

Following the experience of previous years, the organization of Advanced Training Courses has been crucial to the dissemination of research results, the expansion of audiences, and the participation of non-academic experts. In 2012, CES organized 21 Advanced Training Courses with a wide range of themes: law and justice, psychological trauma, space and democracy, work and labour relations, bibliographical instruction (including the use of Zotero and Mendeley), space, participation and innovation, poetics, traditional building techniques, etc. According to participants' assessment, the courses largely exceeded expectations. In 2012, CES 3rd Distance Learning training course "Cultural Heritage of Portuguese Influence", organized in partnership with Instituto Camões, (Camões Institute) should also be mentioned as well as the "Management and Organisation of the Justice System", specialization training course, in partnership with the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra (given access to the second year of the Master in Management). As a result of the European project E-LOCAL: Electronically Learning Other Cultures and Languages, CES created an e-learning platform to be consolidated and disseminated in the years to come.

The North/South Library remains a fundamental asset for reaching the general public, in particular for national and international researchers and postgraduate students, and is reinforcing its place among UC libraries. 2012 indicators show a steady increase in demand: 2,320 users (239 new registered users); Reference services: 1,814 in person, along with email and phone requests; Collection development: 19,694 volumes (1,563 volumes added in 2012) and 803 periodical publications; Circulation services: 7,813 items. The N/S Library went on providing reference support and Information Literacy Education (43 individual sessions) while also, promoting independent research through Bibliographic Instruction workshops open to the university community at large (4 group workshops provided training to 65 students and researchers).

CES proceeded with its investment in communication technologies: webpage; social networks (with almost 4,000 followers on Facebook and more than 700 followers on Twitter); developing the *CES Pressroom*, where interviews and opinion articles published elsewhere by CES researchers are given wider visibility; the *Channel CES*, which offers sound and visual records of some of CES scientific events (57 new videos uploaded) and the *CESPodcast* (11 new interviews available in 2012), which provides a collection of downloadable radio programmes connected to CES multidisciplinary research

agenda and features interviews with researchers, debates, and special thematic programs.

The CES webpage had around one million hits, with almost 1.3 million pages visited, turning this communication instrument into one of the most important tools of CES visibility. The web statistics allow us to see the global search for CES, as it can be observed by the hits map: besides Portuguese locations, there are hits from literally all over the world, from Rio de Janeiro to London, and Los Angeles to Sydney. CES news on the traditional media (newspapers, radio and television) reached 300, without considering the *replication effect* mainly on the newspapers (and their online version) that increases this number several times. In addition to this media performance, 7 researchers published articles regularly in newspapers and another 5 in an irregular or occasional way.

Following through with the strategy of devolving activities from its headquarters and traditional academic venues, in 2012 CES at Lisbon was a privileged space to strengthen outreach activities, partnerships and cooperative events (a total of 29 events: three advanced training courses, one CES Summer School, five debates, etc.). In 2012 the number of CES events that took place in non-academic locations (e.g. bookshops, theatres, art galleries, schools and the UC Botanical Garden) increased. Finally, CES has developed various partnerships with civil society associations (Fila K, In Loco, *não te prives*, IEBA, GRAAL, Anti Transphobia and Homophobia Platform, SOS Racism, APAV, GAV, APPACDM, Coimbra Transition Group, among others) through the use of CES facilities, organization of film sessions with debate, of collective meetings, of activist platforms, etc. A profound knowledge of multiple communities and a closer relationship has resulted from this hosting connection.

7. Networking Actions

Networking activities remain a crucial component of CES scientific strategy. CES is now a highly internationalized research unit doing collaborative research work on all continents. In 2012: CES was involved in 31 national and international networks, 17 of which at the European level, 4 in Portugal, 3 with Latin America, 4 global, 2 with the United States, 1 with Africa. Among these networks, it is worth mentioning: CLACSO; CODESRIA; ECPR; IMISCOE; METROPOLIS Portugal; Eurozine; AILA, ASPEN; Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network; Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment; European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS); HumanitarianNet; or European Network Against Poverty - Portugal. Two new networks were joined by CES researchers in 2012: the Latin American CYTED – Network of Analysis on the Dynamics about Science and Society, and the UE funded ECDN - European Consumer Debt Network.

More networking actions have been developed through collaborative research and advanced training projects, while 12 grant proposals were submitted through the FP7 calls of 2012 (8 on the European Research Council and 4, as coordinators, on the Cooperation Programme, besides the multiple participations as partners).

At the institutional level, CES continued to nurture the collaboration with its partner institutes CES-Latin America (established in Belo Horizonte), CES-Aquino de Bragança (Maputo), and CES-Asia (Goa), the latter still in the process of constitution. At the national level, cooperation with other research units (Universities and Associated Labs) has been consistently pursued, through joint FCT funded research projects and collaborative research proposals, as well as through interchange of researchers, co-supervising of graduate students, and joint organization of scientific events.

A number of protocols for scientific and/or cultural cooperation were signed in 2012, carrying on the strategy of enlarging, in nature and type of activity, partnerships with both academic and civil society institutions, following a strategic North-South

orientation. Of particular relevance are: an agreement signed with Consejo Nacional de Ciencia Y Tecnología (CONACYT) for the funding of an annual visiting professorship (Cátedra México) at the University of Coimbra, destined for prominent scholars in Latin American studies; protocols with Universidade Complutense in Madrid and with Pablo de Olavide University in Seville (both in Spain); a consultancy contract on participatory budgeting with the Swedish Association of Local and Regional Authorities; an academic interchange agreement with the Getúlio Vargas Foundation and School of Law in Rio de Janeiro.

Overall, CES researchers and graduate students in 2012 have enjoyed access to a vast and diverse array of academic, governmental and non-governmental networks and institutional agreements, which have greatly facilitated the internationalization of research and advanced training carried out at CES.

8. Training Activities

Advanced training activities are seen as one of CES' major strategic orientations along the following lines:

a) 11 Doctoral Programs were offered in 2012 in partnership with the Faculties of Economics, of Humanities, and of Law and with the Institute for Interdisciplinary Research of the UC. Last year CES hosted 371 doctoral students, 90 of them holding doctoral fellowships.

b) 61 Postdoctoral research fellows were hosted during the past year with supervision from CES researchers (34 in 2009, 41 in 2010 and 46 in 2011). Postdoctoral research fellows combine their individual research projects with collaboration in on-going research projects, training activities and the organization of seminars. There is also a growing involvement of Postdoctoral research fellows in the submission of grant proposals (whether in national or international funding competitions).

c) In partnership with the Brazilian Science Agency CAPES, the first *Milton Santos Chair* was awarded to Luis Eduardo Aragón, from the Federal University of Pará (Brazil), previously the Coordinator of the UNESCO Chair on South-South Cooperation for Sustainable Development. Activities included doctoral lecturing, the organization of an International Conference on Amazonia, and the drafting of a new book. A second Milton Santos Chair call was opened toward the end of 2012. Beyond this Chair, 2012 saw the creation of the Mexico Chair as a result of the partnership with the Consejo Nacional de Ciencia Y Tecnología of México (CONACYT). The selected candidate of the call (Victoria Chenaut, from Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores en Antropología Social) will arrive to CES in 2013.

d) In partnership with the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra, the *Boaventura de Sousa Santos Chair* (created in 2011) was held in 2012 by César Rodríguez-Garavito (Universidad de Los Andes, Bogotá, Colombia).

e) CES organized a *Summer School* on "Secularism, Gender and Democracy", hosting a large number of international doctoral students, under the tutoring of CES researchers and invited lecturers; also organized two Summer Courses jointly with ISCTE (Lisbon), on "Reinventing the city: participation and innovation", and with In Loco Association, on "Agriculture, Food, Consumption and Citizenship".

f) During 2012, 79 junior researchers were trained through collaboration in research projects (a sharp increase in respect to the 38 of 2010 and 52 of 2011). In addition, CES continued to host *Research Integration Internships*, with 9 undergraduate students participating in on-going research projects.

g) CES organized 21 advanced training courses with a great diversity of topics,

partnerships and audiences. CES facilities in Lisbon also promoted training courses for wider publics, often in partnership with other organizations. Also very relevant was the specialization training programme on Courts Management organized by the Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice.

h) The seminar series of *Young Social Scientists* continues to provide a forum for doctoral and postdoctoral research fellows from other Portuguese institutions to present their work at CES.

9. Organization of International Events

CES organised a series of international events, such as conferences, seminars, workshops and lectures, involving leading international scholars, political activists, journalists and policy makers, and attracting a wide range of audiences. Almost 40% of the guest speakers participating in events were from international institutions.

International events have engaged with relevant issues within a broad array of areas of policy intervention and debate, such as urban inclusion, urban cultures, anti-racism, environmental sustainability, the welfare state, disability and inequality, feminisms, gender and sexuality, family law, and religious diversity, bringing about experiences and debates from European, African and Latin American contexts.

a) *8 International Conferences*: with 43% of participants from international institutions. Highlights:

- Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions, was the largest event held in 2012, involving 124 participants in a series of panels, parallel sessions and round tables;
- The struggles for Amazonia at the beginning of the Millennium, organised within the Milton Santos Chair, sponsored by UNESCO, with 16 invited speakers from different Latin American countries;
- The Body in feminist theologies, organised by the Observatory for Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe.

b) *4 International Seminars*: with 32% of participants from international institutions. Highlights:

- 2nd Luso-Brazilian Seminar of Political Economy, with 12 speakers;
- Religion: dialogue, politics and prejudice, with 12 speakers.

c) *4 International workshops*: Highlights:

- Contemporary configurations of racism and Eurocentrism: debates on academic and political discourses and practices, organised within the FP7 project TOLERACE, with 14 speakers;
- Political Ecology workshop series, with 11 speakers, organized within the Marie Curie project ENTITLE.

d) *1 CES Summer School*: organised by the Observatory for Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe: Secularism, Gender and Democracy, with 6 speakers.

e) *2 Summer Courses*:

- "Reinventing the city: participation and innovation" with ISCTE (Lisbon);
- "Agriculture, Food, Consumption and Citizenship" with In Loco Association.

f) *2 International Meetings*: Highlight: International Meeting of Lusophone Environmental History, funded by the FCT-FACC program, with 24 invited speakers from Portugal,

10. Summary of internal evaluations during 2012 CES internal evaluation regime falls under the competence of two specialized commissions: the Internal Advisory Unit (IAU) – composed of five members of the Scientific Board elected by its Steering Committee and chaired by the President of the Scientific Board – and the External Advisory Unit (EAU) – composed of three foreign researchers of recognized merit

Following the approval of the Activities Report for the previous year, IAU submitted a preliminary report on the evolution of CES scientific outputs, as well as on other particular issues deserving consideration of the Scientific Board. This preliminary report was analysed by the Scientific Board and provided the basis for important decisions regarding a greater attention and participation by Research Groups in CES scientific management, a greater contribution from postdoctoral research fellows on Research Groups' activities, and the improvement of the system for registration and management of events, among other aspects.

One of the most relevant competences of IAU is to monitor the implementation of the Activities Report, as approved by the General Assembly. Every three months, IAU informed the Scientific Board on how the Plan was being implemented and recommended corrections. The procedure was made easier by an IT platform where all past and future events are now mandatorily registered and by means of which it is possible to perceive delays or cancelations of planned events, as well as the addition of events not previously included in the annual Plan. Since the scientific activity of a research unit is not completely predictable, this control system allows for a more accurate monitoring of the impact of eventual deviations to the program. The regime of internal peer evaluation for research projects to be presented has also been improved to enable the presentation of stronger proposals for both national and international funding opportunities.

EAU is responsible for analysing the CES Activities Reports and making observations and recommendations on the basis of the document. Regarding the 2012 activities, CES greatly benefited from the opinions given on the 2012 activities report (which will be submitted for approval at the General Assembly, scheduled for April 4, 2013), as well as from the visit of EAU members by the end of 2012. Among other aspects, the EAU emphasized the efforts of CES in the development of European research projects (FP 7, ERC and COST), as an extremely relevant strategy for CES' internationalization. It also underlined the need to give absolute priority to the effort of international publication and to reinforce partnerships and cooperation strategies with other parts of the world beyond Europe.

Beyond the IAU and EAU reports and recommendations, research groups and CES as a whole have made an analysis of the scientific outputs of the last 5 years. This collective exercise included the discussion of the relationship between teaching and research work, the identification of productivity imbalances, an evaluation of the capacity to organize scientific events and the assessment of the role played by the different segments of the administrative staff.

The Director and the Scientific Council took the decision of organizing a general strategic meeting, five years after the last one, which will be attended not only by the researchers but also by junior researchers and the administrative staff. The main objective of this meeting is the evaluation of the CES' performance in the last years and the analysis of the necessary changes for overcoming insufficiencies and weak points. This meeting will take place on February 17th 2013.

11. Future internal Evaluations plan for 2013

CES has embodied a culture of continuous assessment of its activity, expressed not only in formal structures created for that specific purpose but also in a current and case-by-case assessment of particular initiatives and outputs. The evaluation regime previously mentioned has generally proved adequate and has worked as a useful tool for the consolidation of the internal scientific and administrative organization structure (as it happened with the reorganization successfully implemented in 2011), namely through the identification of its potentialities and fragilities in what concerns facilitating a dense and qualified interdisciplinary research.

The improvement of the evaluation regime will include, in the near future, a renewal of the composition of both the 5 members of the Internal Evaluation Unit and the 3 members of the External Evaluation Unit (after 3 years in exercise with excellent results), so that new and more demanding procedures and standards can be brought to the forefront of CES self-reflection. As previously fixed, a new phase of evaluation of the individual performance of researchers entitled with a labour contract with CES is already in course with the presentation of individual reports of activities and the establishment of the Evaluation Committee for this specific process, including representatives of the Scientific Council, the Coordination of the involved Research Groups and of the researchers themselves.

Two other levels of strategic evaluation will be prioritized in the next two years:

a) Evaluation of specific segments of CES' scientific community. Special attention in this dimension will be given to:

- evaluation of the performance of the administrative staff. Besides the existing procedures resulting from the latest reorganization that introduced several mechanisms of control and evaluation (a specific regime of evaluation will be approved by the end of 2013);
- evaluation of the publication effort by individual researchers and by the Centre as a whole. New rules concerning scientific outputs will be discussed and approved in 2013, stimulating the publication in peer reviewed and indexed academic journals holding the highest positions in international rankings and the highest factors of impact;
- improvement of postdoctorate rules of work to further promote their full involvement in CES' activities and scientific production.

b) Adoption of new sets of evaluation rules and procedures for CES as a whole, namely through:

- initiating the elaboration of a code of institutional conduct and of scientific fund-raising;
- planning the 2014-2018 activities according to the new funding regime adopted by FCT.

Organizing strategic meetings on an annual basis, in which SWOT evaluations of the work of the Research Groups, Observatories, administrative and financial services, as well as of the North-South Library and of all the governing bodies will be the basic focus of a self-reflective exercise, mobilizing the whole CES' community.

12. Prizes and recognitions

We must highlight the researchers that were awarded in 2012 with 7 prizes in recognition of their work, the same as in 2011, both from national and international institutions, namely:

- António Pinho Vargas received the University of Coimbra Award, designated to privilege, value, and promote a Portuguese expert with acknowledged merit in culture or social science;
- Boaventura de Sousa Santos received the Socrates Award, the highest distinction from the Law School of the Universidad de los Andes, one of the most renowned Colombian universities, given to legal experts and/or researchers whose work has contributed to promote a universal legal culture;
- Boaventura de Sousa Santos was awarded an Honorary Doctorate of Law from McGill University, recognizing his contributions in issues related to law and globalization. "His work has transformed our understanding of how local cultures work toward securing justice and equality in the Global South";
- Boaventura de Sousa Santos was awarded an Honorary Doctorate from the University of Brasilia, acknowledging "one of the greater authorities in democratic studies, (...) globally known in the academy, but who chose Brazil as the background from which to understand the origin of economic and social injustices and discuss a new path for the world. His ideas are always brought forward when discussing the most sensitive contemporary issues";
- Luciana Silva received the award given to 3% of the best UC students, a distinction annually awarded by the University of Coimbra to the best students of each course of the 1st cycle and Master's degree;
- Manuel Carvalho da Silva received the ISCTE-IUL Achievement Award, a public acknowledgment by the ISCTE – Instituto Universitário de Lisboa – community for its former students (Undergraduate Degree, Master's Degree and/or PhD from the ISCTE's 40 years of existence) who have built a relevant and renowned career in society;
- Mathias Thaler received the Award for the best article of social sciences in the Program for the Internationalization of Social Sciences in Portugal, created by the Science Department of the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation (FCG). The "Program for the Internationalization of Social Sciences in Portugal" is designed to promote the publication by Portuguese or foreign researchers, under the age of 40, working in Portuguese institutions, of articles in reference journals within the following areas: Anthropology, Educational Science, Political Science, Demography, Human Geography, History, International Relations and Sociology.

13. PhD theses completed

CES Doctoral Programmes, as well as research activities, are by nature multidisciplinary and often include supervision of researchers coming from different backgrounds and belonging to different Research Groups. Compared to 2011, where 21 theses were approved, in 2012 CES reached the number of 25. Therefore, CES assumes that the 25 PhD theses defended and approved during 2012 integrates into this category.

- Almeida, Daniel Freire. *Um Tribunal Internacional para a Internet*, Faculty of Economics/Law of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Diogo Leite de Campos.

- Barata, Maria João. *Autodeterminação e Paz liberal*. Doctoral Programme 'International Politics and Conflict Resolution'. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: José Manuel Pureza.

- Benzaquen, Júlia Figueiredo *Universidades dos Movimentos Sociais: apostas em saberes, práticas e sujeitos descoloniais*, (Universities and Social Movements: investments in knowledge, practices and decolonial subjects) Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisors: Boaventura de Sousa Santos e Maria Paula Meneses.

- Bettencourt, António Alberto. *O Processo de Projecto como Prenúncio de Sustentabilidade. Análise de um Conjunto de Instalações do Ensino Superior da Década de Noventa do Século XX*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisor: José António Bandeirinha.

- Bochenek, António César. *A Interação entre Tribunais e Democracia por meio do Acesso aos Direitos e à Justiça: Análise de experiências dos juizados federais cíveis brasileiros*, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.

- Conceição, Ana Filipa. *La insolvência de los consumidores en el derecho positivo español y português: retrato de una reforma inacabada*, University of Salamanca (Spain). Co-supervisor: Catarina Frade.

- Correia, André Brito. *A experiência teatral: a identidade, o conflito e o cómico nas poéticas e nas políticas das configurações artísticas*. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra/École des Hautes Études Sociales (France). Supervisors: José Manuel Mendes and Jean-Louis Fabiani.

- Dias, Hugo. *Sindicalismo de movimento social? Experiências de renovação da prática sindical, num contexto de transição de paradigma produtivo*, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Elísio Estanque

- Dias, José Frias. *Episódios Significativos de Espacialização Urbana a Partir do Automóvel [os Planos Gerais de Urbanização; 1934-1960]*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisor: José António Bandeirinha.

- Guerreiro, Maria Manuela. *Um contributo para o estudo da imagem das cidades enquanto destinos turísticos: O caso das cidades capitais europeias da cultura em 2010*. University of Algarve. Co-supervisor: Carlos Fortuna.

- Henriques, Miguel Barreto. *Os "Laboratórios de Paz" na Colômbia: um modelo alternativo de resolução do conflito colombiano?* Doctoral Programme 'International Politics and Conflict Resolution'. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Augusto Rogério Leitão.

- Leite, Antonieta Reis. *Açores Cidade e Território: quatro vilas estruturantes*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisors: Walter Rossa and Luísa Trindade.

- Matos, Ana Raquel Borges Barros de. "Birthing democracy" Between birth policies in Portugal and mothering new forms of democracy in Brazil. Doctoral Programme 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation', Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes and Rob Hagendijk.
- Mendes, Pedro Aguiar. *O programa arquitectónico no projecto de arquitectura: referências ao contexto português, a partir de seis obras de três autores - Fernando Távora, Álvaro Siza e Eduardo Souto Moura*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisor: José António Bandeirinha.
- Mendiratta, Sidh. *Dispositivos de arquitectura e engenharia na defesa do território da Província do Norte do Estado da Índia (1520- 1740)*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Walter Rossa.
- Moreira, Filipa. *El proceso de toma de decisiones de crédito en el contexto de una racionalidad limitada*, PhD in Management. University of Juan Carlos (Madrid, Spain). Supervisor: Catarina Frade.
- Noronha, Maria Susana Pinto Figueiredo de. "Objetos feitos de cancro: a cultura material como pedaço de doença em histórias de mulheres contadas pela arte". Doctoral Programme 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation', Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes and Boaventura de Sousa Santos.
- Pereira, Ricardo. *O Plano de Emergência do Presidente dos Estados Unidos para a SIDA (PERFAR) na África do Sul, Etiópia e Botswana*. Doctoral Programme 'International Politics and Conflict Resolution'. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Paula Duarte Lopes.
- Pinto, Hugo Emanuel dos Reis Sales da Cruz. "Transferência de Conhecimento em Portugal Mudança e Institucionalização das Relações Universidade-Empresa". Doctoral Programme 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation', Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Tiago Santos Pereira.
- Pinto, Sandra. *As interações no sistema das operações urbanísticas nos espaços urbanos portugueses até meados de Oitocentos*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisors: Walter Rossa and Mário Gonçalves.
- Santos, Adelino dos. *Património urban(ístic)o e planeamento da salvaguarda*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Walter Rossa.
- Silva, Jorge. *Os Canais de Intermediação não Governamental na Transformação do Conflito Sino-Formosino: O Caso da Comunidade Empresarial Taiwanese*. Doctoral Programme 'International Politics and Conflict Resolution'. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Raquel Freire.
- Silva, Susana Mendes. *A performance enquanto encontro íntimo*. Department of Architecture of the Faculty of Sciences and Technologies of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: António Olaio.
- Silva, Thaís França, *Imigração de Mulheres Brasileiras e sua Inserção no Mercado de Trabalho em Portugal*. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Elísio Estanque
- Soffritti, Agnese. *Storia innaturale dell'assenza nella poesia della fine secolo portoghese*. Doctoral Programme in Literary Studies. University of Coimbra and University of Bologna. Supervisors: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro and Roberto Vecchi.

- Valadas, Carla, *A Europeização das políticas de emprego. Impactos e implicações no caso português*. Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Supervisor: Pedro Hespanha.

- Varela, Odaír Lopes. *O Estado e a Participação 'Popular' na Justiça em Cabo Verde: Uma Análise Pós-Colonial*, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. Co-supervisors: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and Maria Paula Meneses.

14. Additional Comments

Several issues also came to the fore during 2012, in addition to the scientific activities of CES:

a) *Scientific and Administrative Organization* – 2012 witnessed the consolidation of the scientific and administrative structures implemented in 2011. The new structures were able to work properly in an integrated environment, as demonstrated by the increase in almost all the indicators and outputs related to CES productivity. The information contained in the previous points confirmed the appropriateness of the decisions taken by the governing bodies at the end of 2010, in particular considering that the functioning budget of CES has remained static for the previous 4 years. At the end of 2012, following an internal evaluation, which also benefited from the visit of the External Advisory Unit, it was decided to create the *Gabinete de Apoio às Publicações* (Office of Publication Support), with three new main goals: 1) the reorganization of CES publications, including the dissemination area (webpage, design, etc.); 2) the renegotiation of the agreement with Almedina Publishing, to improve the external impact of published books; and 3) to monitor the publications of CES researchers in international indexed journals, in accordance with the strategy of increasing this type of publication. The appointment of a Coordinator for CES-Lisboa was also successful, leading to an observable increase in the number of activities and their media coverage, reinforcing the strategic positioning and public impact of CES.

b) *Human Resources* – during 2012 human resources at CES were stabilized, suffering only minor variations, following the limitations introduced by the stabilization of the budget. The main changes were the following: a) the hiring of a new full-time researcher under the *Compromisso com a Ciência* (Commitment to Science) Programme, replacing the vacancy opened by the resignation of Mathias Thaler, which allowed the hiring, after an international competition, of Rita Serra for 19 months, starting in March 2013; b) the resignation of Sisay Yeshanew, an LA contracted researcher, led to the opening of a new position in early 2013, to fill the 10 researcher positions specified under the LA contract with FCT; c) the integration of the receptionist, after a successful 9 months period under the programme of Professional Training, supported by the Portuguese Institute for Employment (IEFP), with a fixed contract term; d) the celebration of a part-time fixed term contract with Manuel Carvalho da Silva, as coordinator of CES-Lisboa; and e) the hiring of a new fellowship (*Bolsa de Gestão de Ciência e Tecnologia*) (Scholarship of Science and Technology Management) to increase the capacity of the Office of Project Management to participate in international competitions, following the directives of the Scientific Council and the Board of Directors to strategically obtain new sources of international funding.

c) *Research Team* - relative to 2011, 2012 brought three main changes: 1) the number of integrated researchers (FTE) increased from 108 to 136; b) the increase in postdoctoral research fellows, from 46 to 61 (which increased the FTE); c) the increase in junior researchers from 52 to 79, as a result of an increased activity of the research funded projects; d) the increase in PhD students at CES programmes from 310 to 371. This reaches a global "CES Community" of more than 600 members.

d) *Infrastructures* – the lack of appropriate office space continues to be a major

limitation at CES. In order to provide the best conditions for the CES research team, postdoctoral research fellows and PhD students, expansion of office space remained a priority, although with limited results during 2012. The remodeling of a future space for CES at the *Colégio da Sofia*, in downtown Coimbra, entered a new phase of infrastructure refurbishment of the historical boarding school, after finishing the consolidation phase. Simultaneously, the Rectory of the University of Coimbra is making new efforts to find additional space near CES's current location, in order to accommodate mainly the Cátedra Milton Santos and the new Cátedra México.

e) Cooperation within the University of Coimbra – the CES researcher team consists mainly of: professors and lecturers from the University of Coimbra, PhD researchers under contract with CES, young researchers with advanced training grants (PhD and Postdoctoral) and research grants linked to projects. The articulation of these different backgrounds within the PhD Programmes, research projects and activities at CES has proven to be very productive and stimulating, contributing to the development of the institution. The University of Coimbra (UC) allows its teaching staff to carry out research activities at CES. In collaboration with several UC organic units, CES co-organises PhD programmes where students are taught and supervised, in part or exclusively, by researchers under contract with CES. Within this context, CES makes available and shares its North-South library with the UC: The library's catalogue is integrated in the UC Millenium Information System and the library's holdings are freely available to the academic public. Given its cooperation agreement with the UC, CES shares software licenses and access to databases within this institution.

f) External Cooperation – the CES strategy to reinforce external cooperation continues to grow, building connections and setting up links in thematic areas that are central to its research activities. The internationalization of its researchers, projects, and advisory services is best illustrated by the technical and scientific services provided by CES to public entities and the community in general. CES is increasingly sharing its facilities, in both Coimbra and Lisbon, with other university departments and research units, as well as with other entities – such as NGO's, city halls, and foundations, to mention a few – that request CES support and partnership to develop public activities of common scientific interest. The use of CES facilities to stimulate public activities has therefore increased, adding also to external visibility and therefore to a wider capacity to reach distant and more differentiated audiences. Simultaneously, 11 new cooperation protocols were signed during 2012, with the following entities: Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra, Portugal (to introduce the new specialized training programme on Courts' Management; University of Bayreuth, Germany (with the University of Coimbra); Centre for Social Studies Aquino Bragança, Mozambique; City Hall of Almada, Portugal; University Complutense, Spain; University Pablo Olavide, Spain; Consejo Nacional de Ciencia Y Tecnología - CONACYT, México (to create the Cátedra México); City Hall of Condeixa-a-Nova, Portugal; Foundation University of Brasília, Brazil, and University Complutense, Spain (to strengthen a previous agreement on the study of human trafficking), Swedish Association of local Authorities and Regions, Sweden; and Foundation Getúlio Vargas – School of Law of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Coordinators: Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Nancy Duxbury and Paulo Peixoto

1. Funding, source, dates

- Coatings and Finishes in Historic Centers between Tradition and Modernity: Basis for an Action and Preservation Plan for the Historical Centre of Coimbra. FCT, €193.462, 2011-2014. PI: Francisco Gil;
- Culture in Sustainable Communities: Improving the Integration of Culture in Community Sustainability Policy and Planning in Canada and Europe. Government of Canada, €7.110, 2011-2012. PI: Nancy Duxbury;
- Digital Alberti: Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice in Portugal. FCT, €133.094, 2010-2013. PI: Mário Krüger;
- Investigating Cultural Sustainability. COST, €440.000, 2011-2015. CES: Nancy Duxbury (managed by coordinating partner and COST Office);
- Luso-Brazilian Architectural Construction: From the 16th to 19th Century. CNPq/Brazil, R\$311.538, 2010-2013. CES: João Mascarenhas Mateus (managed by Brazilian partner);
- RIAIPE 3 – Inter-university Framework Program for Equity and Social Cohesion Policies in Higher Education. EC ALFA for Latin America, €115.342, 2010-2013. CES: Paulo Peixoto (integrated in a 35-partner network);
- Water as Heritage. City Hall of Coimbra, €7.644, 2011-2013. PI: Paulo Peixoto (integrated in a European cooperation project).

2. Objectives

The core subjects of the CCARQ are architecture and urbanism, and the heritages and cultures associated with cities. Cities are the main research object of the group.

Centered on the latest issues and socio-cultural urban dynamics, the work of the RG incorporates and develops a body of theoretical and methodological approaches that is creative and interdisciplinary in order to provide concrete answers to real problems, nationally and internationally. The work aims to connect and combine perspectives from socio-anthropology, arts and cultural studies, architecture, and the organization, uses and images of city space to analyse urban lifestyles and means of resistance, socioeconomic conditions of residents, impacts of tourism, affirmations of cultural expressions and the democratic governance of cities. Studies on architectural theory and history, and on the history of construction, contribute to the RG's interdisciplinary and transdisciplinary perspectives and approaches.

The RG has set up six research areas:

- Culture and urban sustainability aims to map and advance the conceptual and operational innovations emerging Internationally in multidisciplinary research fields, planning/policy practice and artistic and architectural initiatives.
- Architecture theory and practice aims to explore disciplinary relationships in architectural design and in the existing structures, within the social and cultural contexts of architects and users.
- Urbanism seeks to reveal the integrated nature of urban territories: social and spatial segregation, urban morphology and urban design history, processes of rehabilitation and of heritage, new centres and peripheries.

- Territories, landscapes and uses of urban spaces seek to explore how social activity in urban spaces builds and reshapes cultural, architectural, social and economic landscapes, while also taking account how these spaces are used by individuals and social groups.

- Citizenship, ways of life and city governance studies on urban regeneration, multi-level relations in the governance and administration of cities, direct participation of residents in cultural governance, changing neighbourhood cultures, migration processes and socio-cultural disputes over city spaces.

- Arts and the urban experience, cultural goods and cultural facilities. This research area seeks to explore how artistic and cultural works, goods, activities and facilities are reinventing their place in cities through participating in the social, economic and political renewal processes that intersect them, while maintaining their character and intrinsic symbolic values.

During 2012, the RG consolidated its main objectives and pointed some new approaches that were developed in research projects proposals:

- To pursue innovative multi-disciplinary research on changing urban cultures; urban regeneration and city modernization processes; and cultural, heritage and symbolic dimensions of urban planning processes in Portuguese cities;

- To build up a comparative analysis of these processes on an international scale, privileging the comparison with urban realities in the Ibero-American space;

- To collaborate with public institutions and civil society actors in the development of projects that may help local institutions to consolidate their urban and cultural planning;

- To develop a critical analysis on the transformation of the social institutional spaces, such as educational, legal and medical installations.

- To promote a reflection on the architectural education that relates teaching to research through design instruments and methodologies.

- To continue and enhance master and doctoral programmes on the topics of city modernization, urban cultures, and cultural planning, so as to improve local agents' knowledge and ability to act in those fields;

- To continue and enhance a doctoral programme on the cultural heritages of Portuguese influence internationally.

3. Main Achievements

The RG has continued its 6 research lines and sought to maintain a strategic performance through efforts to integrate its members within the activities and projects it organizes. It should be noted that CCARQ presented 10 of the 30 projects submitted by CES to the Contest PTDC 2012, including one of the two projects CES saw approved. CCARQ researchers have also been intensifying their participation in European project proposals.

CCARQ activity is distinguished by the very active involvement of its members in 4 doctoral programs, all coordinated by CCARQ researchers: *Cities and Urban Cultures*, developed in partnership with the Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra; *Heritage of Portuguese Influence*, developed with the Institute for Interdisciplinary Research at the University of Coimbra; *Doctorate in Architecture*, developed by the Department of Architecture in the Faculty of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra; and *Doctorate in Contemporary Art*, developed by the College of Arts at the University of Coimbra. The relationship of these courses with the RG will be enhanced in the near future in conjunction with the RG's research lines.

The RG also organized advanced training courses, aiming to transfer research knowledge to the community, with the courses "Empowering Local Memories", "Traditional Techniques for Construction and Conservation of Ancient Buildings", or "The Space of the Democratization of Justice", the latter held in collaboration with DECIDE.

The breadth of institutional intervention in this area is echoed in the efforts CCARQ has taken to extend, through activities and partnerships, and to strengthen its presence in extension activities including:

- *Urban Conversations*, monthly sessions promoted by members of CCARQ at the Cafeteria of the UC Science Museum and open to the community;
- Activities in the artistic domain, both the visual arts and performing arts;
- Events linking with the Portuguese-speaking countries, like "Exhibition José Forjaz – Ideas and Projects" (19/12/12 – 25/01/13) and "International Seminar on Cultural Heritage: Portugal – Brazil" (24-25/01/2013);
- Scientific events such as the *Cycle of Meetings on Heritage and Urban Rehabilitation*; *Placing Culture in Sustainable Development: Policies, Strategies and Processes*; *Cinema and Religion*; *Systems of History: George Kubler's Portuguese Plain Architecture*; 2nd *Conference Cycle on Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence* (with NHUMEP); *Planning for Culturally Vibrant and Sustainable Communities: Comparing Canadian and European Approaches*; *From Generation to Generation: Maintaining Cultural Identity over Time*; *Rehabilitation and Urban Regeneration*; 'New Social Networks and Creative Urban Cultures' within the *Reinventing the City: Participation and Innovation Summer School*; 'Investigating Culture, Cultural Policy, and Sustainable Development' Session at the *International Conference on Cultural Policy Research 2012*; *Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions* (with DECIDE); *Reinventing the City: Participation and Innovation Summer School* (with DECIDE); and *International Colloquium Teaching through Design* (with DARQ-FCTUC).

Finally, concerning international publications, we can highlight:

- 47 papers in scientific journals;
- Six books addressing topics related to the impact of tourism in the cities; the professional and pedagogical activities of two of the most important architects of the 20th century, Fernando Távora and Nuno Portas; and a social approach to the important issue of discrimination;
- RG researchers participated in many international debates, presenting papers in the most important venues, such as ACSA, EAAE, eCAADe, and ICCPR, with 26 papers published in international conference proceedings and 20 in national ones;
- The conclusion of 9 PhD theses, carried out in close connection with research group members.

4. Publications in peer review journals

- Almeida, Filipe; Gama, Paulo; Peixoto, Paulo; Seixas, Ana; Esteves, Denise (2012), "A Ética dos Alunos de Administração e de Economia no Ensino Superior: Um Estudo Sobre a Fraude Académica em Portugal", *Revista de Administração Contemporânea*.- Bandeirinha, José António (2012), "Pedagogia do projecto", *Joelho*, 3, 102-13.- Castro e Costa, Eduardo; Coutinho, Filipe; Duarte, José Pinto; Krüger, Mário (2012), "Modelação generativa de um capitel Albertiano", *Arquitetura Revista*, 8, 2, 108-20.- Cifelli, G.; Peixoto, P. (2012), "Centros históricos e turismo patrimonial: o pelourinho como exemplo de uma relação contraditória", *Sociologia*, 24: 35-54.- Conceição,

Margarida Tavares da (2012), "Fortificação da fronteira nordeste: a cartografia militar e a praça de Bragança (1640-1840)", *Monumentos – Revista Semestral do Património Construído e da Reabilitação Urbana*, 32, 60-73.- Conceição, Margarida Tavares da (2012), "Nota sulla storia urbana in Portogallo", *Città & Storia*, 2, 417-21.- Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M. Sharon (2012), "Including Culture in Sustainability: An Assessment of Canada's Integrated Community Sustainability Plans", *International Journal of Urban Sustainable Development*, 4, 1, 1-19.- Figueira, Jorge (2012), "A Lisboa da Expo'98: Projeto e Legado", *Arqtexto, UFRGS, Brasil*, 16.- Figueira, Jorge (2012), "La arquitectura pujante de un país en crisis", *AV Monografias, Portugal Twenty Teams*, 155, 4-13.- Figueira, Jorge (2012), "Memória descritiva duma relação amorosa entre Arquitecturas separadas pelo Atlântico e outras correntes amorosas", *Camões, Revista de Letras e Culturas lusófonas*, 21, 4-17.- Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "(Micro)territorialidades: Metáfora dissidente do social", *Terra Plural (Brasil)*, n. 2, 199-241.- Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "A crise e a sociologia do reverso", *Federación Española de Sociología* (online).- Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "In praise of other views: The world of cities and the social sciences", *Iberoamericana (Berlim)*, 45, 137-53.- Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "Património, turismo e emoção", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 97/98.

- Gomes, Carina (2012), "Is heritage old fashioned? Renewing images for tourist-historic cities", *Revista Percursos & Ideias, Cadernos de Turismo*, 2ª Série, 3-4, 33-42.- Gomes, Carina (2012), "Novas imagens para velhas cidades? Coimbra, Salamanca e o turismo nas cidades históricas", *Sociologia*, 37-49.- Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "José Paulo dos Santos / José Fernando Gonçalves - Architecture", *Architettura*, 45, 52-95.- Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "Em viagem – experiência e conhecimento na arquitectura portuguesa do século XX", *Joelho*, 1, 3, 126-36.- Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "Global Perspectives - jfg arquitectos", *Hinge - Hong Kong*, 197, 96-99.- Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "In Viaggio - Esperienza e conoscenza nell'architettura portoghese del XX secolo", *Architettura*, 45, 52-55.- Grande, Nuno (2012), "Der historische Kurzschluss", *werk, bauen + wohnen (Zurich)*, nº7, 6-11.- Grande, Nuno; Wermeille Mendonça, Anne (2012), "Eine Methode, kein Stil, Álvaro Siza Vieira und Eduardo Souto de Moura im Gespräch mit Nuno Grande und Anne Wermeille Mendonça", *werk, bauen + wohnen (Zurich)*, nº7, 12-19.- Jeannotte, M. Sharon; Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Culture and Sustainability: Experts and Amateurs in the Development of Integrated Community Sustainability Plans", *Canadian Journal of Media Studies*, 141-75.- Krüger, Mário (2012), "Digital Turning: Uma Mudança de Direcção?", *Jornal Arquitectos*, 244, 26-32.- Krüger, Mário; Vieira, Andrea Pera (2012), "Scaling Relative Asymmetry in Space Syntax Analysis", *The Journal of Space Syntax*, 3, 2, 194-203.- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Museologia, Património e Direitos Humanos", *Series de Investigación Iberoamericana en Museologia*, 4, 3, 215-26.- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Sociomuseologia y globalización", *Revista de Museologia*, 1, 53, 10.- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Culturas construtivas tradicionais, a condição do tempo e as duas memórias de Bergson", *Pós (Brasil)*, ISSN 1518-9554, 31, 231-37.- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Mystères d'Archive. Deconstruindo el siglo XX en los reportajes de actualidades", *Metakinema*, ISSN 1988-8848, 12.- Mendonça, Luciana (2012), "O fado e "as regras da arte": "autenticidade", "pureza" e mercado", *Sociologia*, 1, 71-86.- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "Intervenção sobre o Espaço Liceal Moderno: Problemas, Estratégias e Respostas", *Anuário do Património*, 1, 172-79.- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "O legado do ensino moderno na escola de Coimbra: experiências pedagógicas nas escolas do Porto e de Lisboa", *Joelho*, 3, 145-56.- Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "A Alegoria da Caverna: (Re)Pensar a Visualidade", *Boletim da*

Aproged, 29, 35-43.- Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "Recensão Crítica ao livro A Arte Edificatória de Leon Battista Alberti, versão portuguesa de Arnaldo Monteiro Espírito Santo e Mário Júlio Teixeira Krüger", *Albertiana*, Leo S. Olschki Editore, 221-27.- Olaio, António (2012), "Atelier do Corvo", *PLI Arte&Design - Publicação periódica de reflexão crítica sobre as práticas e discursos do design contemporâneo*, 2, 3.- Providência, João Paulo (2012), "Um Theatro Movidço.Projectos de reforma da Sala dos Capelos", *Joelho*, nº3, 137-44.- Serapioni, Mauro; Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Citizens' Participation in the Italian Healthcare System: The Experience of the Mixed Advisory Committees", *Health Expectations*, 1-12. doi:10.1111/j.1369-7625.2012.00775.x- Sousa Santos, Eliana (2012), "Portuguese Plain Architecture: History Opening a Closed Sequence", *Revista de História da Arte*, 10.

5. Other international publications

Book:

- Moschel, Mathias; Hermanin, Costanza; Grigolo, Michele (eds.) (2012), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London: Routledge.

Book chapters:

- Duxbury, Nancy; Cullen, C.; Pascual, J. (2012), "Cities, Culture and Sustainable Development", in H.K. Anheier, Y.R. Isar, M. Hoelscher (ed.), *Cultural Policy and Governance in a New Metropolitan Age*. London: Sage, 73-86.- Ferreira, Claudino (2012), "Os teatros e as políticas públicas para a cultura e o território", in L. Bogus (ed.), *O teatro e a cidade*. S. Paulo: Educ.- Grigolo, Michele (2012), "Incorporating cities into the EU anti-discrimination policy: between race discrimination and migrant rights", in M. Möschel, C. Hermanin, M. Grigolo (eds.), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London: Routledge, 115-133.- Hermanin, Costanza; Moschel, Mathias; Grigolo, Michele (2012), "Introduction: How does race 'count' in fighting racial and ethnic discrimination in Europe?" (1-12); "Conclusion. Rethinking the fight against discrimination: the case for a race-conscious approach" (134-145), in M. Möschel, C. Hermanin, M. Grigolo (eds.), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London: Routledge.- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "La revelación del ego. Los libros fílmicos de Sacha Guitry", in F.S. Ventura (ed.), *Cine y Autor. Reflexiones sobre la Teoría y la Praxis de Creadores Fílmicos*. Santa Cruz de Tenerife: Intramar Ediciones/CES, 247-262.

- Nelson, Ross; Duxbury, Nancy; Murray, Catherine (2012), "Cultural and Creative Economy Strategies for Community Transformation: Four Approaches", in J. Parkins, M. Reed (eds.), *The Social Transformation of Rural Canada: New Insights into Community, Culture and Citizenship*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 368-386.

- Peixoto, P. (2012), "Desafios à cultura urbana no contexto da economia das experiências e das narrativas interativas", in A.J.A. Nunes, L.P. Cunha, M.I.O. Martins (eds.), *Estudos em Homenagem ao Prof. Doutor Aníbal de Almeida*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, 821-839.

Conference Proceedings:

- Castro e Costa, Eduardo; Coutinho, Filipe; Duarte, José Pinto; Krüger, Mário (2012), "Alberti Digital – Tradição e inovação na teoria e prática da arquitectura em Portugal", (Tradition and Innovation in Architectural Theory and Practice in Portugal) *Proceedings of the 16th Iberoamerican Congress of Digital Graphics*, 211-215.

- Castro e Costa, Eduardo; Coutinho, Filipe; Duarte, José Pinto; Krüger, Mário (2012), "Modelling Alberti's Column System: Generative Modelling and Digital Fabrication of Classical Architectural Elements", *Digital Physicality: Proceedings of the 30th eCAADe Conference*, 469-477.
- Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M. Sharon; Mateus, João Mascarenhas; Andrew, Caroline (2012), "Culture in Sustainable Communities: Integrating Culture in Community Sustainability Policy and Planning in Canada and Europe" in *Proceedings of the VII International Conference on Cultural Policy Research*. Barcelona: ICCPR, 17 pp.
- Grande, Nuno (2012), "La Escuela de Oporto: universalismo crítico, informalismo abstracto"(The Oporto School: critical universalismo and abstract informalismo) in José Manuel Pozo (ed.), *Campus Ultzama Internacional. Llegadas/Partidas*. Navarra: Fundación Arquitectura y Sociedad, 167-174.
- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "As Janelas da museologia informal: uma proposta de olhar para a forma do espaço museológico" (Through the Windows of Informal Museology: a proposal for creation of museological space) in C. Guimaraens (ed.), *Museografia e Arquitetura de Museus- conservação e técnicas sensoriais*. Rio de Janeiro: Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro FAQ, 29-56.
- Lobo, Rui (2012), "Arquitectura de los Jesuitas en Portugal y en las regiones de influencia portuguesa (com Paulo Varela Gomes)" (Jesuit Architecture in Portugal and Portuguese Influenced Regions) in M.I. Álvaro, J.I. Fernández, J.C. Mainal (eds.), *La Arquitectura Jesuítica. Actas del Simposio Internacional*. Zaragoza: Institución «Fernando el Católico» (CSIC), 497-521.
- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Ethnographic Studies and their Contribution to Construction History in Portugal" in R. Carvais, A. Guillerme, V. Nègre, J. Sakarovitch (eds.), *Nuts & Bolts of Culture Construction History, Technology and Society*. Paris: Picard, 11-20.
- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Mota, Nelson; Krüger, Mário (2012), "Modern Education and the Humanist Approach to the City" in A. Del Bo, E. Harder (ed.), *Cities in Transformation, Research & Design*. Milan: EAAE/ARCC, 67.
- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Mota, Nelson; Krüger, Mário (2012), "Humanism, Universalism and the Native Genius. Civic Engagement in Housing Design from Alberti to CIAM and Beyond" in X. Costa, M. Thorne (eds.), *Change Architecture Education Practices*. Washington: ACSA Press, 150-156.
- Mota, Nelson; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Krüger, Mário (2012), "From Alberti to the CIAM. In praise of a more humanist approach to the habitat" in A. Del Bo, E. Harder (eds.), *Cities in Transformation, Research & Design*. Milan: EAAE/ARCC, 252-255.
- Providência, João Paulo; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "Cognitive urban mappings as a tool for research by design teaching" in *Proceedings of the Conference Theory by Design*. Antwerp: Artesis University College, 255-262.
- Providência, João Paulo (2012), "Urban mapping as a visual rhetorical tool for design teaching change" in X. Costa, M. Thorne (eds.), *2012 ACSA International Proceedings*. New York: ACSA Press, 133-137.
- Rossa, Walter (2012), "I piani per Lisbona dopo il terremoto del 1755" (Plans for Lisbon after the Earthquake of 1755) in S. Piazza, M. Giuffrè (eds.), *Terremoti e ricostruzioni tra XVII e XVIII secolo, atti dei seminari internazionali (Lisbona 10 ottobre 2008, Noto 24 ottobre 2008)*. Palermo: Edibook Giada, 87-94.
- Rossa, Walter (2012), "Le città nuove dell'universo urbanistico portoghese: invariabilità

ed evoluzione"(The Universe of the New Portuguese City: invariability and evolution) in A. Casamento (ed.), *Fondazioni urbane. Città nuove europee dal medioevo al Novecento*. Palermo: Edizioni Kappa, 245-264.

- Sancho Querol, Lorena (2012), "Inventarios de Patrimonio Cultural Inmaterial: buscando un sistema de gestión de la memoria"(Inventories of Immaterial Cultural Heritage: searching for a system of memory management) in *El pensamiento museológico contemporáneo. Actas del II Seminario de Investigación en Museología de los países de lengua portuguesa y española*. Buenos Aires: ICOM/ICOFOM/Universidade do Porto, 646-668.

- Trindade, Luísa (2012), "Sei città nuove in linea: costruire una frontiera nel XIII secolo" (A New City in Line: Building a Border in the 13th Century) in A. Casamento (ed.), *Fondazioni urbane. Città nuove europee dal medioevo al Novecento*. Roma: Edizioni Kappa, 95-110.

Book reviews:

- Conceição, Margarida Tavares da (2012), Review of Domingos Tavares (2003-2011), *Sebentas de História da Arquitectura Moderna*, in *JA: Jornal Arquitectos*, nº243, 124-127.

- Figueira, Jorge (2012), Review of Hans Ibelings (2011), *European Architecture Since 1890*, in *JA: Jornal Arquitectos*.

6. Other national publications

Books:

- Bandeirinha, José António (eds.) (2012), *Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente*. Porto: Associação Casa da Arquitectura.

- Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina; Ferreira, Claudino; Abreu, Paula; Peixoto, Paulo (2012), *A cidade e o turismo: dinâmicas do turismo urbano em Coimbra*. Coimbra: Almedina.

- Grande, Nuno (ed.) (2012), *O Ser Urbano. Nos Caminhos de Nuno Portas*. Lisboa: INCM/Guimarães 2012.

- Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), *Olhares Biográficos: A Poética da Intersubjetividade em Museologia*. Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Marca D'Água/Edições e Projetos.

Book chapters:

- Figueira, Jorge (2012), "Fernando Távora, Alma Mater, Travel in America, 1960", in J.A. Bandeirinha (ed.), *Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente/Permanent Modernity*. Porto: Casa da Arquitectura, 132-140.

- Ferreira, Claudino; Gomes, Carina (2012), "A cultura, o turismo e as políticas para as cidades", in R. Jacinto (ed.), *Patrimónios, Territórios e Turismo Cultural: Recursos, Estratégias e Práticas*. Guarda: Centro de Estudos Ibéricos e Âncora Editora, 25-47.

- Gomes, Carina (2012), "Grandezas e hierarquias na ordem urbana: O turismo e as pequenas cidades na Península Ibérica", in R. Jacinto (ed.), *Patrimónios, Territórios e Turismo Cultural: Recursos, Estratégias e Práticas*. Guarda: Centro de Estudos Ibéricos e Âncora Editora, 57-76.

- Mateus, João Mascarenhas; Salvador-Ventura, Francisco (2012), "Cinema, cidades e desenvolvimento sustentado", in C. Vargas (ed.), *Cultura Política e Práticas de Cultura*. Lisboa: Fonte da Palavra, 113-130.
- Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Construção tradicional em alvenarias. Alguns aspectos da evolução da ciência dos inertes das argamassas tradicionais", in A. Sousa Melo, M. do Carmo Ribeiro (eds.), *História da Construção: Os Materiais*. Braga: CITCEM/LAMOP, 287-301.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "Um Modo de Ver", in B. Sacadura Trindade (ed.), *Departamento de Engenharia Mecânica, Universidade de Coimbra*. Coimbra: DEM-FCTUC, 7-9.
- Olaio, António (2012), "What you get is what you need", in Centro de Inv. em Arte, Design e Sociedade (ed.), *Unneeded Texts, Vol. 1*. Porto: Fac. de Belas Artes da Universidade do Porto, 8.
- Peixoto, Paulo (2012), "A anestesia como metáfora de uma sociedade sensível", in J. Martins Nunes (ed.), *Essência da vida e dignidade humana: anestesia e civilização*. Coimbra: Minerva, 85-100.

Conference proceedings:

- Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2012), "The Creative Citizen: Citizenship Building in Urban Areas" in *Acta da VII Congresso Português do Sociologia*. Porto: APS.
- Duxbury, Nancy; Mateus João Mascarenhas; Jeannotte, M. Sharon; Andrew, Caroline (2012), "Integrando Cultura em Comunidades Sustentáveis: Uma análise comparativa entre Canadá e Europa / Integrating Culture in Sustainable Communities: Comparing Canadian and European Approaches" in *Acta da VII Congresso Português do Sociologia*. Porto: APS.
- Esteves, Denise (2012), "Academic Fraud committed by Higher Education Students in Portugal: a study of types, practices and tolerance of fraud" in Observatório de Economia e Gestão de Fraude (ed.), *Interdisciplinary Insights on Fraud and Corruption: International Conference*. Porto; University of Porto.
- Gomes, Carina (2012), "O turismo como via de engrandecimento para as cidades: Dilemas e estratégias de desenvolvimento de quatro cidades médias da Península Ibérica" (How Tourism Enlarges Cities: Dilemmas and Strategies of four Medium-Sized Cities in Iberia) in *Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia*. Sociedade. Porto: APS.
- Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "Experiência e conhecimento na arquitectura portuguesa do século XX – a viagem e o seu registo como argumento" (Knowledge and Experience in 20th Century Portuguese Architecture—the journey and its register in argumente) in *Palcos da Arquitectura*. Lisbon: AEAULP, 523-533.
- Lobo, Rui (2012), "Fica este grande pateo tem apparatuso à vista". O colégio-universidade do Espírito Santo de Évora." (There is a Great Pateo in Sight: the university college of the Holy Spirit of Évora) (in S.M. Pereira, F.L. Vaz (eds.), *Universidade de Évora (1559-2009). 450 anos de modernidade educativa*. Lisboa: Chiado Editora, 473-488.
- Marado, Catarina Almeida (2012), "Espaços conventuais e morfologia urbana: um contributo para o estudo da urbanística portuguesa", (Conventual Spaces and Urban Morphology: a contribution to the study of Portuguese Urbanism) *Morfologia Urbana nos Países Lusófonos. Actas da Conferência Internacional PNUM 2012*. Lisboa, 51-53.

- Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "A Reforma de 57: Em Direcção a um Ensino Universitário da Arquitectura" (The Reform of 57: toward university instruction in architecture) in M.J. Mogarro; M.T. Santos Cunha (eds.), *Rituais, Espaços & Patrimónios Escolares. IX Congresso Luso-Brasileiro da História da Educação*. Lisboa: Instituto de Educação da Universidade de Lisboa, 155-167.
- Moura, Adriano (2012), "Novos públicos no ensino superior: novas formas de (in)justiça social?" (New Publics in Higher Education: new forms of social (in)justice?) in *Ensino Superior: Inovação e qualidade na docência*. Porto: CIE – Centro de Investigação e Intervenção Educativas, 14.
- Murfinho, Vítor; Correia, António; Silva, Luís Simões da (2012), "Housing Prefabrication: Background for a conceptual Development of the Architectural Project" in *Congresso Construção 2012*. Coimbra: Departamento de Engenharia Civil da FCTUC.
- Rossa, Walter (2012), "Urbanismo e poder na fundação de Portugal: a reforma de Coimbra por D. Afonso Henriques" (Urbanism and Power in the Founding of Portugal: the Coimbra reforms of D. Afonso Henriques) in A. Melo, M. do Carmo Ribeiro (eds.), *Evolução da paisagem urbana: sociedade e economia*. Braga: CITCEM, 127-143.
- Sancho Querol, Lorena (2012), "Defining Community: Some reflexions about social legitimation of local heritage" in *EMAC 2012: The crisis as a challenge. To do more and better*. Lisboa: Mapa das Ideias/C. M. de Loures.
- Seixas, A. M.; Peixoto, P.; Moura, A. (2012), "Novos públicos no ensino superior: novas formas de (in)justiça social?" (New Publics in Higher Education: new forms of social (in)justice?) in C. Leite, M. Zabalza (eds.), *Ensino Superior Inovação e qualidade na docência*. Atas do VII Congresso Iberoamericano de Docência Universitária: Ensino Superior – Inovação e Qualidade na Docência, Porto, CIE (Centro de Investigação e Intervenção Educativas), 6880-6893.
- Trindade, Luísa (2012), "Um bom e feroso paço do concelho" no "milhor e mais nobre lugar da uila" (A Good and Beautiful City Hall in the Finest Place on the Island) in APHA (ed.), *IV Congresso de História da Arte Portuguesa: Homenagem a José Augusto França*. CD.

7. Organization of conferences

In 2012, the RG organized 50 events that were attended by more than 1,300 persons: 3 cycles of events, 2 international colloquia, 3 international symposia, 3 international seminars, a national meeting on rehabilitating historic centres, and a thematic session within an international conference, as well as seminars, workshops, advanced training courses, and exhibitions. The RG co-organized with another RG an international conference and international summer school, and participated in "CES Vai à Escola/CES Goes to School". Members of the RG were also part of the Organizing Commissions for an international conference; 2 national conferences, 1 national symposium; 3 national colloquia; and 3 national exhibitions.

Cycles:

2nd Conference Cycle on Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence (7 events, 10/01/12 – 23/02/12), co-organized with Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies RG, Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence Doctorate Program

Urban Conversations (7 events, 04/12 – 01/13)

Heritage and Urban Rehabilitation (5 events, 10/12 – 12/13)

International Colloquia:

Teaching through Design: International Colloquium on Design Studio Education (27-29/09/12; 58 speakers, 5 moderators), with DARQ-FCTUC

Unravelling the Theatre: Creativity, Publics and Territory (15/11/12; 21 speakers, 1 commentator, 4 moderators)

International Symposia:

Cinema and Religion (6-7/12/12; 15 speakers, 6 moderators), with University of Granada

Placing Culture in Sustainable Development: Policies, Strategies and Processes (14-16/05/12; 12 speakers, 6 moderators), with COST Action: Investigating Cultural Sustainability

Systems of History: George Kubler's Portuguese Plain Architecture (07/09/12; 9 speakers)

International Seminars:

Rehabilitation and Urban Regeneration (20-21/09/12)

2nd International Seminar of AEULP; Stages of Architecture (5-7/11/12)

Water like Heritage (13-15/02/12; 25 speakers)

Meeting:

Urban Rehabilitation: Historic Centres (18-20/10/12; 27 speakers, 5 moderators)

Thematic Session within International Conference:

'Investigating Culture, Cultural Policy, and Sustainable Development' at the International Conference on Cultural Policy Research 2012 (9-12/07/12)

Inter-research groups' events (CCARQ/DECIDe):

International Conference: Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions (28-30/06/12; 124 speakers, 24 moderators)

International Summer School: Reinventing the City: Participation and Innovation (2-7/07/12)

8. Internationalization

CES, through this RG, co-leaders are the Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network. Partners: CES, University of Coimbra, University of Porto, Universidade Federal de Sergipe, Universidade Federal do Ceará, Universidade Federal do Amazonas, Universidade São Paulo, Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Universidade Estadual de Campinas.

CES, through this RG, is a member of the European COST Action IS1007 on "Investigating Cultural Sustainability", involving researchers from 24 European countries, New Zealand, and Albania.

CCARQ organized events, some with international institutions, attracting presenters and participants from across Europe, North and South America, Asia, Africa and Australia. For example, this RG, with the School of Architecture of the NTU of Athens and DARQ-FCTUC, co-organized 2 International Workshops: in Athens ("Athens Infill: a refugee place in historical context", 7-9/02/12) and Coimbra ("ATHENS – COIMBRA, international seminar on common strategies and ideas", 2-4/05/2012). With the University of Grenada, the RG co-organized the International Symposium, "Cinema and Religion" (Lisbon, 6-7/12/12). Within a COST Action, the RG organized the International Symposium "Placing Culture in Sustainable Development" (14-16/05/12), featuring speakers from Canada, Australia, Iceland, and UNESCO and participants from 21 European countries.

Members of the RG participated in international peer review processes, review juries, and associations. Thirty-one CCARQ members made a total of 79 presentations in international scientific events. These conferences took place, among others, in Spain (11 presentations), Italy (8 presentations), Brazil (4 presentations), Canada (3 presentations), United States (3 presentations), France (2 presentations), Finland (2 presentations), Austria, Belgium, Germany, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, and the United Kingdom (1 presentation in each). An additional 38 presentations occurred within international conferences held in Portugal.

9. Government/Organization contract research

- Study on Youth in the Coimbra District. City Hall of Coimbra, €5.200, 2012, PI: Paulo Peixoto.

Coordinators: João Rodrigues, Rita Serra and Tiago Santos Pereira

1. Funding, source, dates

- BEHAVE - A Behavioral Approach to Consumer Credit Decision-Making, FCT, 93.708€, 2011-14, PI: Ana Cordeiro Santos;
- BECOM - Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development, FCT, 143.931€, 2010-13, PI: José Castro Caldas;
- SCRAM - Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies, FCT, 171.711€, 2010-13, PI: Rita Serra;
- The Ethics of Students and the Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions in relation to Academic Fraud in Higher Education, FCT, 130.274€, 2011-14, PI: Filipe Almeida;
- EPOKS - European Patient Organizations in Knowledge Society, 139.230€, FP7-EC, 2009-12, PI: João Arriscado Nunes;
- Evaluating the State of Public Knowledge On Health and Health Information In Portugal, Harvard-FCT, 291.790€, 2010-13, PI: João Arriscado Nunes;
- FESSUD - Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development, 384.686€, FP7-EC, 2011-16, PI: Ana Cordeiro Santos;
- Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy, FCT, 102.757€, 2010-13, PI: Helena Machado;
- DISASTER - GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal: a tool for environmental management and emergency planning, FCT, 40.598€, 2010-13, PI: Alexandre Oliveira Tavares;
- Mothers and fathers after the "biological truth"? Gender, inequalities and parental roles in the cases of investigation of paternity, FCT, 60.000€, 2009-12, PI: Helena Machado;
- Nuclear Portugal: Physics, Technology, Medicine and Environment (1910-2010), FCT, 27.360€, 2010-13, PI: Tiago Santos Pereira;
- Iberoamerican Network on the Analysis of the Dynamics on Science and Society, CYTED, 2012-16, PI: Tiago Santos Pereira;
- BIOSENSE - Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics, 85.639€, 2010-13, PI: João Arriscado Nunes;
- SPOTIA: Sustainable Spatial Policy Orientations and Territorial Impact Assessment – Contribution to the Portuguese context, FCT, 36.630€, 2010-13, PI: José Reis;
- TsuRIMA - TSunami Risk MAnagement for spatial planning and civil protection, FCT, 40.014€, 2012-14, PI: Alexandre Oliveira Tavares.

2. Objectives

The Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES), currently involves 18 Researchers, 15 Junior Researchers and 8 Postdoctoral Research fellows in research, training, outreach and education activities and the organization of scientific meetings and forums.

NECES aims are to study science, the economy and the processes of their construction in contemporary societies. The economy is understood here in substantive terms, as a reality that includes both systems of provision and social use of goods and services, as well as institutional processes that govern and mediate social interactions and the relationship between people and the material context of life. The study of science, understood as an ensemble of practices and cultures, frames the analysis of the different forms of knowledge formation and establishment, as well as the diversity in its production, use, sharing and reproduction, namely in support to public action and decision, as well as through its uses by social actors for emancipatory purposes. These activities aim to expand STS and institutionalist approaches to the economy to new areas of study, where the co-production of knowledge, politics, economy and society is salient.

Research and postgraduate education is strengthened through PhD programs and advanced training courses. In particular, researchers from NECES have set up the Doctoral Programme 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation' and are involved in the Doctoral Programme 'Territory, Risk and Public Policies', which are privileged spaces for dialogue and cooperation between researchers and students.

NECES also promotes the active engagement in public debates and other extension activities. In this context the collaboration with the Observatory of Risk – OSIRIS and in the Observatory of Crises and Alternatives provides a specific basis for such qualified intervention.

The research activities of the group have been concentrated on four main lines:

- Science and Technology Studies: this line aims to study the co-production of knowledge and society in its complexity. It focuses on the processes of knowledge production and the governance of research and technological innovations, with particular attention to public participation processes, collective actors and new epistemologies. It has a strong engagement with the new life sciences, developing research approaches and collaborative methodologies to study the impact of new technologies in health, environment, human rights, forensic science and the law and of communication activities.
- Crises, (un)sustainability and dynamics of capitalism: this line aims to identify the causal mechanisms underlying the current crises in capitalisms and the corresponding models of unsustainability and inequalities and to advance political solutions and propose forms of institutional change that are able to reconcile goals such as full employment, social justice and environmental sustainability.
- Political economy, economic policy and the economic polity: this line aims to analyse the conceptual, theoretical and methodological foundations of the study of the economy, to investigate the processes of the provision of goods and services, to understand the interaction between institutions and the dispositions, habits, deliberations and human choices and to study economic issues of political relevance, highlighting the importance of the variety of modes of economic coordination, of institutions, and of economic policies.
- Risk, territories and governance: this line focuses on the emergence of public risks, particularly in the fields of health and environment. It devotes attention to how risks and disasters are understood and managed in the territory, as a result of on-going crises, controversies and/or matters of emergency response. In this context, issues of conflicts and justice become particularly important.

. Main Achievements

During 2012, the Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES) has mainly

focused on the consolidation of the research strategies outlined since the merger of the two previously existing groups at the end of 2010: NEGIE (Research Group on Governance and Economic Institutions) and NECTS (Research Group on Science, Technology and Society). We highlight the following aspects:

- maintaining regular discussions among the members of NECES through a regular seminar for the presentation of key articles from the established research lines and ongoing research open to all the senior and junior researchers, as well as invited researchers and postdoctoral research fellows visiting our group;
- hosting of the 15 Days at CES Fellowship, with Raúl García Barrios, who during his stay collaborated with the doctoral programme 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation', with ongoing projects and in public seminars. This visit led to a later joint application for funding (see below).
- hosting of a Fulbright Visiting Senior Researcher, Peter Taylor from the University of Boston, for a three-month stay with NECES. During his stay, among other activities, Peter Taylor organised workshops, presented seminars (including the Inaugural Lecture of CES Doctoral Programmes) and worked on the elaboration of a joint application for an advanced grant of the European Research Council entitled "Scaffolding alternative forms of cooperation to overcome 21st Century crises", a multidisciplinary project composed by a research team of economists, biologists, social scientists and natural resource managers, led by Raúl García Barrios that visited with NECES last year;
- starting a new edition of the Doctoral Programme "Governance, Knowledge and Innovation", and conclusion of four doctoral thesis (one assessed in early 2013);
- developing the ongoing research projects, and start of main activities of a large European funded project – "Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development" (FESSUD) –, with implications in terms of the consolidation of the research agenda, the training of junior researchers in an international setting and extended collaboration with European partners;
- continuing focus on the internationalization and strengthening of the cooperation with FIOCRUZ at Brazil, with efforts to prepare the cooperation agreements to grant double degrees, joint supervision doctoral thesis and exchange of PhD students;
- launching the Observatory on Crises and Alternatives (in collaboration with other research groups at CES), with the launching of the *Dicionário das Crises e das Alternativas* ('Dictionary on Crises and Alternatives'), with contributions from most of NECES research team, and the regular publication of policy briefs 'Crisis Barometer'.

The strategies of the research group for the engagement of science and economy in society were strengthened with the creation of the Observatory on Crises and Alternatives. The Observatory has the collaboration of the Institute for the Labour Studies of the International Labour Organization (ILO) and its main goal is to monitor the development of the crises in its multiple dimensions and manifestations in Portugal, making its characterization and diagnostic more precise, as well as presenting policy alternatives. This development strengthens the work of engagement with society in NECES, also developed under the Observatory of Risk.

The research group continues to have a regular presence in the public debate, both in blogosphere, newspapers and television on current issues related to the ongoing economic crises and to the political alternatives available within critical socioeconomic thought. The research projects BIOSENSE and SCRAM have deepened their engagement with local communities, multidisciplinary research centres and associations; the focus is on the co-production of knowledge and partnerships for alternative forms of production and governance in the context of the austerity programs we are facing in Portugal.

Apresentar os principais objetivos atingidos relativamente ao Grupo

4. Publications in peer review journals

- Barradas, Carlos (2012), "Entre o ínfimo e o longínquo: heterodoxias da pesquisa sobre câncer", *Cadernos de Saúde Coletiva*, 3.
- Coelho, Lina (2012), "A Invisibilidade das Mulheres no Discurso Económico. Uma Reflexão a Partir dos Conceitos de Trabalho Produtivo, Família, Bem-Estar e Poder", *ecadernos CES*, 14.
- Cunha, Lúcio; Leal, Cátia; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Santos, Pedro (2012), "Risco de inundação no concelho de Torres Novas (Portugal)", *GeoNorte*, 1, 961-972.
- Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2012), "'Desastres Naturais'. Algumas Considerações: Vulnerabilidade, Risco e Resiliência", *Territorium - Associação RISCOS*, 19, 5-14.
- Dinis, Pedro; Pinto, Paulo; Almeida, João Pedro; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Pinto, Marina; Pereira, Alcides (2012), "Associations between lithology and land-use in a wine production region (Bairrada region, Portugal)", *Journal of Maps*, 8, 3, 271-281.
- Machado, Helena; Costa, Susana (2012), "Biolegalidade, imaginário forense e investigação criminal", *RCCS*, 97/98.
- Machado, Helena; Miranda, Diana (2012), "Regulação da investigação de paternidade biológica: perspetiva comparada", *Direito GV*, 8, 2.
- Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2012), "Criminal genomic pragmatism: prisoners' representations of DNA technology and biosecurity", *Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology*, 1-5.
- Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2012), "Issues on Methods of Identification in Court Ordered Paternity Testing –The Case of Portugal", *Journal of Forensic Research*, 7, 1-5.
- Neves, Vítor (2012), "Social Costs: Where Does the Market End?", *RCCS Annual Review*, 4, October 2012, 129-142.
- Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "Reforma psiquiátrica brasileira e estética musical inclusiva", *Cadernos Brasileiros de Saúde Mental*, 4, 8, 105-114.
- Nunes, João Arriscado; Barradas, Carlos ; Serra, Rita; Queirós, Filipa (2012), "Narrativas sobre a experiência da doença: desafios conceptuais e metodológicos", *Antropologia Portuguesa*, 2929, 75-80.
- Pinto, Hugo; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2012), "Efficiency of Innovation Systems in Europe: An Institutional Approach to the Diversity of National Profiles", *European Planning Studies*, DOI: 10.1080/09654313.2012.665033.
- Reis, José (2012), "Economics: A social science under pressure", *Portuguese Journal of Social Science*, 11, 1, 31-40.
- Reis, José (2012), "The State and the Market: An Institutionalist and Relational Take", *RCCS Annual Review*, 4, 86-109.
- Reis, José (2012), "Estado e mercado: Uma perspetiva institucionalista e relacional", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 95, 11-34.
- Rodrigues, João; Reis, José (2012), "The Asymmetries of European Integration and the Crisis of Portuguese Capitalism", *Competition and Change*, 16, 3, 188-205.
- Rodrigues, João (2012), "Where to draw the line between the state and markets? Institutionalist elements in Hayek's neoliberal political economy", *Journal of Economic Issues*, 46, 4, 1-27.
- Roriz, Marta (2012), "Modernidade e sofrimento: contribuições para o estudo do caso da perturbação de pânico", *Configurações*, 8.
- Samorinha, Catarina; Costa, Diana; Sousa, Sandra; Fraga, Sílvia; Machado, Helena;

Rodrigues, Teresa; Silva, Susana (2012), "Does individual versus couple interview affect the reporting of depression, anxiety, social support and marital relationship by infertile women?", *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 27, Suppl 1, S112-3.

- Samorinha, Catarina; Sousa, Sandra; Figueiredo, Bárbara; Costa, Diana; Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2012), "Psychosocial factors associated with embryo donation for scientific research in Northern Portugal", *European Journal of Public Health*, 22, Suppl. 22, 108.

- Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2012), "Participação em saúde: entre limites e desafios, rumos e estratégias", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública*.

- Silva, Susana; Machado, Helena; Alves, Bruno; Samorinha, Catarina; Sousa, Sandra; Rodrigues, Teresa (2012), "The use of embryos in stem cell research: scientific practices, political views and citizens' expectations in Portugal", *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 6, Suppl 2, 37.

- Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Pato, Rosinda Leonor; Magalhães, Maria do Carmo (2012), "Spatial and temporal land use change and occupation over the last half century in a peri-urban area", *Applied Geography*, 34, 432-444.

5. Other international publications

Books:

- Caldas, José Castro; Neves, Vítor (orgs.) (2012), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London and New York: Routledge.

- Machado, Helena; Barbara Prainsack (2012), *Tracing technologies: Prisoners' views in the Era of CSI*. UK: Ashgate .

Book Chapters:

- Caldas, José Castro; Neves, Vítor (2012), "Introduction: the issues at stake", in José Castro Caldas e Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. Londres: Routledge.

- Caldas, José Castro; Neves, Vítor (2012), "The meaning of Objectivity: what can we learn from Robbins and Myrdal", in José Castro Caldas e Vítor Neves (org.), *Values and Objectivity in Economics*. Londres: Routledge.

- Carrozza, Chiara (2012), "Et si l'eau ressource la politique en Italie?", in Aubry H. (org.), *Les autres voix de l'eau*. Paris: La Dispute.

- Carrozza, Chiara (2012), "Il referendum del 2011. Una vittoria a metà", in Anna Bosco and Duncan McDonnell (orgs.), *Politica in Italia 2011. I fatti e le interpretazioni. Edizione 2011*, Bologna: Il Mulino.

- Diego Gonçalves, Carmen; Possolo, António (2012), ""Physical and Social Aspects of Seismic Risk"", in Horst Kremers, CODATA (org.), *RISK Models and Applications*. Berlin: ISBN 978-3-00-036336.

- Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana; Cunha, Manuela (2012), "Multiple views of DNA surveillance: the surveilled, the surveillants and the academics", in Gudrun Walle, Evelien Herrewegen e Nils Zuranwski (org.), *Crime, Security and Surveillance*. The Hague: Eleven International Publishing, 177-192.

- Neves, Vítor (2012), "Sciences as Open Systems. The Case of Economics", in Pombo, O.; Torres, J. M.; Symons, J.; Rahman, S. (org.), *Special Sciences and the Unity of Science*. Dordrecht: Springer, cap. 12.

- Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "Embodied expectations: The somatic subject and the

changing political economy of life and health", in José Castro Caldas e Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London: Routledge, 126-137.

- Reis, José (2012), "An epistemology of territory: a perspective on contexts for social relations", in Patricia Ashley e David Crowther (org.), *Territories of Social Responsibility: Opening the Research and Policy Agenda*. Farnham, Burlington: Gower Publishing, 93-106.

- Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2012), "The facts and values of experimental economics ", in José Castro Caldas and Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London, UK: Routledge, 88-109.

- Santos, Pedro; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Andrade, Ana (2012), "Hydraulic modelling of the flood prone area in a basin with a historical report of urban inundation: The Arunca River case (Central Portugal)", in Bérenguer, Grall & Guedes Soares (org.), *Advances in Safety, Reliability and Risk Management*. London: Taylor & Francis Group, 2936-2944.

- Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Máquina, Mário; Maria Helena, Henriques (2012), "The impact of tourism in a fragile wetland ecosystem in Angola: the Arco (Namibe) case study.", in Pineda & Brebbia (org.), *WIT Transactions on Ecology and The Environment*. Southampton: WIT Press, Vol. 161, 205-217.

Other Publications:

- Alavez Vargas, Mayrén (2012-06-08), "Collaborative production of knowledge about forest governance in Portugal", Balance del campo ESOCITE en América Latina y desafíos. México: ISBN: 978-607-02-3278-7.

- Caldas, José Castro (2012), "Un enjeu idéologique!", *Le Monde Diplomatique*, French edition.

- Coelho, Ricardo Sequeiros (2012), "Green is the color of Money: The EU ETS failure as a model for the green economy", Barcelona: Carbon Trade Watch.

- Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "Sociedade da Incerteza - entrevista", *Ciência Hoje - Revista de Divulgação Científica da Sociedade Brasileira para o progresso da Ciência*, 294, 8-11.

- Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), critical review of Richard Schantz e Markus Seidel (eds.) (2011), 'The Problem of Relativism in the Sociology of (Scientific) Knowledge', Frankfurt: Ontos Verlag, 235, in *Notre Dame Philosophical Review*.

- Rabeharisoa, Vololona; Callon, Michel; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Nunes, João Arriscado; Paterson, Florence; Vergnaud, Frédéric (2012), "The dynamics of causes and conditions. The rareness of diseases in French and Portuguese patients' organizations' engagement in research", Centre for Sociology of Innovation - *CSI Working Papers* Paris, France, 26.

6. Other national publications

Books:

- Araújo, Pedro; Matos, Ana Raquel; Costa, Susana (orgs.) (2012), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania. Responsabilidades Cruzadas*. V. N. Famalicão: Humus.

- Kerstenetzky, Celia Lessa; Neves, Vítor (orgs.) (2012), *Economia e interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.

- Machado, Helena; Susana Silva (orgs.) (2012), *Testes de paternidade. Ciência, ética e sociedade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Húmus.

- Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (orgs.) (2012), *Direito, justiça e media – Tópicos de*

sociologia. Porto: Afrontamento.

Edited Journal Issues:

- Ana Cordeiro, Santos; João, Rodrigues (2012), "Onde para o mercado?", Special Issue, *Revista Crítica de ciências Sociais*, 95.

Book Chapters:

- Almeida, Vasco (2012), "O Processo de Formação das Organizações do Terceiro Sector. Uma abordagem interdisciplinar", in C.L. Kerstenetzky e V. Neves (org.), *Economia e interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Almedina, 290.

- Brandão, Ana; Machado, Helena; Faria, Alessandra (2012), "Da "vontade de saber" à "verdade conhecida": Laços biológicos, parentalidade e desigualdades de género", in H. Machado; S. Silva (org.), *Testes de paternidade: Ciência, ética e sociedade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Húmus.

- Caldas, José Castro (2012), "A objetividade nas ciências sociais: Gunnar Myrdal e o último dogma do empirismo", in C.L. Kerstenetzky e V. Neves (org.), *Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: CES-Almedina.

- Costa, Susana (2012), "As práticas dos tribunais no acesso ao teste de paternidade", in H. Machado e S. Silva (orgs.), *Testes de paternidade: Ciência, ética e sociedade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: HUMUS, 95-115.

- Freiria, Susana; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Julião, Rui Pedro (2012), "Infra-estruturas críticas e gestão do risco. A relevância da representação cartográfica da rede viária", in Soares, Teixeira & Jacinto (org.), *Riscos, Segurança e Sustentabilidade*. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, Lisboa, 221-235.

- Machado, Helena; Susana Silva (2012), "Aspetos jurídicos e éticos dos testes de paternidade", in H. Machado; S. Silva (org.), *Testes de paternidade: Ciência, ética e sociedade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Húmus, 25-36.

- Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana; Silva, Adriana (2012), "Avaliação dos testes de paternidade e expectativas de parentalidade: Resultados de um inquérito a mães e pretendidos pais", in H. Machado; S. Silva (org.), *Testes de paternidade: Ciência, ética e sociedade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Húmus, 117-126.

- Machado, Helena (2012), "Crime, Bancos de Dados Genéticos e Tecnologia de DNA na Perspetiva de Presidiários em Portugal", in C. Fonseca, F. Rohden e P. Machado (org.), *Ciências na Vida. Antropologia da Ciência em Perspetiva*. São Paulo: Editora Terceiro Nome, 66-86.

- Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2012), "Entre a polícia ficcional e a polícia real: Os usos do DNA na investigação criminal em Portugal", in S. Durão e M. Darck (org.), *Polícia, Segurança e Ordem Pública. Perspetivas portuguesas e brasileiras*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 154-166.

- Neves, Vítor (2012), "A análise dos custos sociais em Ronald Coase e K. William Kapp: duas perspetivas sobre a Economia e a interdisciplinaridade", in C.L. Kerstenetzky e V. Neves (org.), *Economia e interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 125-147.

- Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "A Saúde na crise: o que está em jogo", in I. Carmo (org.), *Serviço Nacional de Saúde em Portugal: As ameaças, a crise e os desafios*. Coimbra: Almedina/Le Monde Diplomatique, 79-83.

- Reis, José (2012), "Portugal e a Europa: agendar um reencontro?", in M.M.Tavares Ribeiro (org.), *Portugal-Europa, 25 anos de adesão*. Coimbra: Almedina, 35-47.

- Reis, José (2012), "Prefácio", in L. Veloso e R.M. Carmo (org.), *A Constituição Social da Economia*, Lisboa, Editora Mundos Sociais. Lisboa: Editora Mundos Sociais, xiii-xvii.

- Reis, José (2012), "Um exercício interdisciplinar: identificar o lugar do Estado na Economia", in C.L. Kerstenetzky e V. Neves (org.), *Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: : Almedina/CES, 29-53.

- Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2012), "Entre a economia e psicologia: comportamento e experiências", in C.L. Kerstenetzky e V. Neves (org.), *Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Almedina.

- Santos, Pedro; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Cunha, Lúcio; Mendes, José Manuel; Leal, Cátia (2012), "Governança (ou planeamento de emergência) à escala municipal: um caso de estudo no concelho de Alvaiázere", in Soares, Teixeira & Jacinto (org.), *Riscos, Segurança e Sustentabilidade*. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, Lisboa, 221-235.

Other Publications:

- Barradas, Carlos; Serra, Rita (2012), book review of Faubion, J.D. e Marcus, G.E. (eds.) (2009), 'Fieldwork is not what it used to be: learning anthropology's method in a time of transition', New York: Cornell University Press, 231, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, Nº 92, 199-201.

- Matos, Ana Raquel; Serra, Nuno (2012) book review of Estanque, E. (2012), 'A classe média: Ascensão e Declínio', Lisboa: Fundação Manuel Francisco dos Santos, 115, in *Vírus: revista política de ideias*, nº 1 (Junho), 53-55.

- Matos, Ana Raquel (2012), book review of Tomás, C. (2011), 'Há muitos mundos no mundo. Cosmopolitismo, participação e direitos das crianças', Porto: Edições Afrontamento, 227, in *OP.EDU*.

- Reis, José (2012) book review of Krugman, P. (2012), 'Acabem com esta crise já', Lisboa: Editorial Presença, 246, in *JL-Jornal de letras, Artes e Ideias*.

- Rodrigues, João (2012) book review of Crouch, C. (2011), 'The Strange Non-Death of Neoliberalism', Cambridge: Polity Press, 224, in *Revista Crítica das Ciências Sociais*, 95, 155-158.

- Roriz, Marta (2012) book review of D.R. Alexander and R. Numbers (2010), *Biology and Ideology: From Descartes to Dawkins*, Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press, in *Cadernos do GEEvH*.

- Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2012) book review of D. Satz (2010), 'Why Some Things Should Not Be for Sale? The Moral Limits of Markets', Oxford: Oxford University Press, 252, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 158-161.

7. Referir outras publicações nacionais, de membros integrados do Grupo, não mencionadas no item Publications in peer review Journals

Lúcia de Oliveira Fernandes, PhD in Sociology - Governance, Knowledge and Innovation, *Complexidade, incertezas e vulnerabilidades: estudo de áreas contaminadas habitadas em Portugal e no Brasil*, 8 February 2011, supervision by João Arriscado Nunes.

Organization of conferences

In line with previous years, NECES organized around thirty public events, from seminars and conferences to workshops, which reflected the range of scientific interests of its researchers and their dense national and international networks. It is worth noting that besides these events there were several internal seminars which discussed on-going research. In what follows, a representative sample of those public events is presented:

International Seminars:

- 2nd Seminar Portugal-Brazil of Political Economy: what welfare?, October, 11th and

12th;

- 4th CES International Seminar on the Foundations of Economics Value Conflict, Decision-Making and Public Action, June 15th and 16th.

Lectures:

- Political and Economic Dimensions of Spain's Crisis – with comparisons to Portugal, April 27th;
- Trauma stories - the hidden side of the interview, November 21st.

Workshops:

- Workshop Interpretive approaches for policies studies. Some remarks from a water policymaking's research, January 19th;
- Science & Technology Assessment in Portugal: Present and future, April 23rd;
- Workshop Troubled by Heterogeneity? November 24th.

Seminars and Conferences

- Publishing without perishing: practices and strategies for academic publication, January 11th;
- Complexity, Uncertainties and Vulnerabilities in Contaminated Areas, January, 17th;
- Challenges to Criminal Investigation in Portugal, February, 2nd;
- Pursuing your international academic career: Web resources for job and funding opportunities, February 8th;
- Psychiatric Reforms: the Brazilian context and the Portuguese case, February 14th;
- Constructing a Public Policy for Alzheimer, March, 9th;
- Protest, Democracy and Change, May 30th
- The Future of Social Protection, September, 29th;
- Financialization and the crisis of the Portuguese economy, December 11th.

8. Internationalization

In the consolidation of our international activities we highlight the following:

- strengthening collaboration in European research consortia, through the participation in large international collaborative projects and networks under the FP7 European Programmes, such as the project FESSUD (started in 2012), the submission of a large proposal InEQUAL "The Costs of Inequality: Growth, Unemployment and Financial Changes in a Knowledge Society", coordinated by CES, with partners from six additional countries;
- strengthening collaboration with international partners from Europe and Latin America through ongoing projects (e.g. project BIOSENSE and the European Network of Science Shops; collaboration of UNAMexico with the SCRAM project) and in a large Iberoamerican CYTED network;
- hosting foreign senior researchers with ongoing collaborations with CES, to support a grant application to the European Research Council hosted at CES (advanced grant application ANDAMIOS led by Raúl Garcia Barrios);
- hosting foreign postdoctoral research fellows, to develop their research work with NECES;

- hosting invited international senior researchers with NECES (through a Fulbright grant and the 15 Days at CES Fellowship);
- preparation of an international agreement between CES and FIOCRUZ to promote joint doctoral degrees and exchange of PhD students;
- participation in European networks (BIOS – European Science and Society Network; PHGEN – Public Health Genomics European Network, with national coordination, and SDN - Science and Democracy Network);
- Organization of International Seminars, among which we highlight the 2nd Luso-Brazilian Seminar in Political Economy: Which well-being? Regimes of the social state, concepts and instruments and the 4th CES International Seminar on the Foundations of Economics: Value Conflict, Decision-Making and Public Action.
- international publications, namely in international peer-reviewed journals;
- presentation of communications in international conferences.

9. Apresentar as formas de participação dos membros integrados do Grupo a nível internacional (exs. colaboração em publicações e redes internacionais)

Government/Organization contract research

The group's research has been developed with a strong focus on public policy issues, and most of the projects include policy recommendations resulting from the main conclusions.

During the past year a major development has been the setting up of the newly created Observatory of the Crises and the Alternatives, inter-Research Groups, but with a strong contribution from NECES. This Observatory gathered seed-funding from a series of organisations (public sector, private firms, and trade unions) and has developed a strong partnership with the International Labour Organisation (ILO).

Two new projects – Social Innovation Portal and a study on the Impact of anti-crisis measures, and the social and employment situation in Portugal – are fully policy-driven, resulting from specific calls for tender, and have articulated the work with this Observatory:

- Social Innovation Portal, 161.722 €, European Social Fund, 2011-2012 PI: José Castro Caldas.
- The Impact of anti-crisis measures, and the social and employment situation: Portugal, 2.940 €, European Economic and Social Committee, 2011-2012 PI: José Castro Caldas.

The Observatory has promoted a regular series of policy briefs ('Crisis Barometer'), to disseminate ongoing work to a wider audience.

Coordinators: Ana Cristina Santos, Bruno Sena Martins and Giovanni Allegretti

1. Funding, source, dates

- ALICE - Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences, 2.423.140, 2011- 2016, ERC, PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos;
- Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line, 51.648, 2010-2013, EC-DG Justice, PI: Conceição Gomes;
- City and Alterity: multicultural living and urban justice, 4.000, 2011-2013, FCT, PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos;
- Co-habitations: dynamics of power in Lautém (East Timor), 38.760, 2012- 2015, FCT, PI: Rui Feijó;
- 'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique, 95.000, 2010-2013, FCT, PI: Maria Paula Meneses;
- Disabled intimacies: sexual and reproductive citizenship of disabled women in Portugal, 103.902, 2012- 2014, FCT, PI: Ana Cristina Santos;
- Female Juvenile Deviance and Crime: the invisibility of the facts, selection and trajectories in the judicial system, 70.000, 2012-2014, FCT, PI: João Pedroso;
- Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the "Disabled of the Armed Forces", 104.000, 2010-2012, FCT, PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos;
- Menu for Justice. Toward a European Curriculum Studiorum on Judicial Studies, 16.020, 2009-2012, EU/Erasmus Programme, PI: Conceição Gomes;
- Organized civil society and courts: the mobilization of law and justice in Lisbon, Luanda, Maputo and São Paulo, 70.000, 2010-2012, FCT, PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos;
- Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers, 129.536, 2010-2013, FCT, PI: Giovanni Allegretti;
- RAP – 'Race' and Africa in Portugal: a study of history textbooks, 57.460, 2008 -2012, FCT, PI: Marta Araújo;
- Secret alliances and imagined maps: Portuguese Colonial war in the Southern African chessboard, 70.000, 2012-2015, FCT, PI: Maria Paula Meneses;
- Tax evasion, tax avoidance and tax compliance: Individual, economic and social factors, 2010 -2012, FCT, PI: Catarina Frade;
- The fight against trafficking in human beings in the EU: promoting legal cooperation and victim's protection, 174.308, 2011-2013, DG-Home Affairs, PI: Boaventura de Sousa Santos;
- The gender of family law and justice - Gender inequality and violence in family law's transformation and in Family Court decisions, 62.088, 2010-2012, FCT, PI: João Pedroso;
- The International Labour Organization in the Portuguese labour law: repercussions and constraints of a socio-legal paradigm, 65.000, 2012-2014, FCT, PI: António Casimiro Ferreira;
- TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-) racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective, 461.499, 2010-2013 EU/FP7, PI: Boaventura

de Sousa Santos;

- Trafficking for the purposes of labour exploitation: challenges to the law and rights, 75.000, 2012-2014, FCT, PI: Cecília MacDowell Santos;
- Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal, 70.000, 2010-2013, FCT, PI: António Casimiro Ferreira;
- Without rights: the (limited) citizenship of illegal immigrants and their access to law and justice in the European Union and Portugal, 35.000, 2010-2012, FCT, PI: João Pedroso;
- Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations, 62.000, 2011-2013, FCT, PI: Conceição Gomes.

2. Objectives

Sharing related academic interests, DECIDE's 61 scholars have contributed towards attending to the Centre's main goal – pursuing high quality and policy relevant research – along three main axes of intervention: (i) inter- and transdisciplinary research promoting the cooperation between researchers and graduate students; (ii) internationalization, particularly North-South relations, thus enhancing epistemological debates; (iii) articulation between research, advanced training and outreach activities.

The Group's main objective has been to expand the critical approach to dominant ideas and practices of democracy, citizenship, law, justice and interculturality, bringing about and working with different experiences and approaches from European, Latin American and African contexts. The Group has invested in and reinforced the following research/teaching topics:

- Processes of democratization, and access to rights and justice: civil mobilization of legal enforcement and the courts, women's rights, sexual citizenship, participatory democracy at local level, the challenges faced by modern states, and its imprint in the development of new citizenship rights such as labour rights in the context of the precarization of labour or access to debt advisory services by overindebted households.
- The globalization of the law, legal enforcement and legal pluralism: indigenous rights, the challenge towards broadening the canon of Human Rights, the role of truth and reconciliation commissions.
- The politics of (anti-)racism, citizenship, and public policies in comparative perspective, with an emphasis on education and employment, and the situation of Muslim and Roma communities in Europe.
- Identity constructions, the production of History and recognition, with a specific emphasis on the politics of memory, the meaning of armed conflicts in nation formation and national narratives, school history and truth-telling.
- North-South relations, seeking to foster dialogues between European and non-European perspectives to improve the understanding of how interactions and interdependencies are changing in different parts of the world: epistemologies of the South, processes towards democratizing democracy, intercultural constitutionalism, legal pluralism, anti-racism and intercultural dialogues.

Accordingly, DECIDE established four specific objectives and related strategies:

1. To strengthen the academic presence of its members in national and international publications and networks; and to reinforce multi-/inter-disciplinary work benefiting from the distinct academic backgrounds of the Group's researchers. This demanded a more comprehensive and cooperative approach to the diverse on-going projects, to foster the dialogue and strategic alliances between them, and between other research

groups at CES.

2. To invest in graduate training – mainly in four PhD programmes: *Democracy in the 21st Century*; *Post-colonialism and Global Citizenship*; *Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century*; *Human Rights in Contemporary Societies* –, intensifying the relation between research and teaching activities, and increasing the participation of students in research activities.

3. To broaden the scope of the Group's academic intervention, engaging with wider audiences in the discussion of research findings and policy recommendations. The variety of conferences, seminars and advanced training courses organised, as well as the politics of invitation of advisers and guest speakers, reflect this strategy of networking with researchers, policy-makers, and civil society organisations.

4. To consolidate the activities within the thematic Observatories (Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice, Observatory for Participation Practices, and Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe) and their interrelation to the different research projects and training activities.

3. Main Achievements

1. DECIDe witnessed its consolidation in innovative national and international research groups via their involvement in projects and networks, and the reinforcement of interdisciplinarity.

Highlights in collaborative research:

- the fruitful dialogue between on-going projects ("TOLERACE", "RAP", "Secret alliances and imagined maps" and "Comprometidos") was consolidated and reinforced with the new large project ALICE aiming to broaden the scope of theory and policy debates on epistemologies of the South, post-colonial and decolonial perspectives, critical race theories, the critique of Eurocentrism, the production of history and the politics of memory. These synergies have enhanced the potentialities of critical thinking, including researchers from both the global North and South.

- The consolidation of research in the area of justice and legal enforcement, strengthening interdisciplinary research in the areas of the Sociology of Law, Gender Studies, Disability Studies and Human Rights (e.g. "Access to Law and Justice", "The fight against trafficking in human beings in the EU", "Women in Courts", "Disabled Intimacies" or "Female Juvenile Deviance and Crime").

- The Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice (OPJ) strengthened its contribution to the national debate on the administration of justice and legal reforms. DECIDe researchers have also actively participated in the processes of judicial reform in Portugal and Angola. Links were established with the Brazilian Observatory of Justice.

2. DECIDe presented its research results in a variety of publications, including peer-reviewed journals and other publications. DECIDe also sought to maintain a regular presence in the press, as a means to regularly disseminate its work to target audiences (ex. policy makers and social movements) and the general public (please refer to list below).

3. DECIDe organized a significant number of scientific events, namely international conferences, seminar series and advanced training programmes.

Highlights:

- Cities without walls – inputs from academia in relation to disability, Coimbra, 23/04/2012.
- Conference - Tariq Ramadan - Political and Religious Challenges Facing European Muslims, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 05/01/2012.
- Contemporary configurations of racism and Eurocentrism: debates on academic and political discourses and practices, 22 e 23/05/2012
- Disability and Social Emancipation, Lisboa, 13/11/2012.
- Feminism and anti-globalization scholars, Coimbra, 18/10/2012.
- Law and Inequalities, FEUC, 23 a 24/04/2012.
- Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions, FEUC, 28 Junho a 30 Janeiro 2012.
- Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations, CES-Lisboa, 12/04/2012.

In addition, DECIDe has organized an integrated offer in advanced training tailored to law experts and professionals, provided by UNIFOJ (which is part of the Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice, within DECIDe).

4. DECIDe has been actively involved in three PhD programmes:

- Democracy in the 21st Century;
- Post-colonialism and Global Citizenship;
- Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century.

In addition, DECIDe has created a new doctoral programme called Human Rights in Contemporary Societies. This programme, targeting mainly international students, is expected to start in the academic year of 2013/14, depending on accreditation.

4. Publications in peer review journals

- Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2012), "Democracia y hegemonía en la época del neoliberalismo globalizado: reflexiones críticas", *Astrolabio. Revista internacional de filosofía*, 13, 17-26.
- Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "Participatory Budgeting in China: A Contribution to Democratization? Reflections Around a Metaphoric Example", *International Journal of Political Theory*, 2/2012.
- Allegretti, Giovanni; Luz da Silva, Maria Andrea; Freitas, Francisco (2012), "Experiências participativas da juventude em Portugal: reflexões emergentes do caso do OPJ da Trofa", *O público e o Privado*, 20, nº 20, 153-203.
- Araújo, Marta; Rodríguez Maeso, Silvia (2012), "History textbooks, racism and the critique of Eurocentrism: beyond rectification and compensation", *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, 35, 7, 1266-1285.
- Armiero, Marco (2012), "Rights of Resistance: The Garbage Struggles for Environmental Justice in Campania, Italy", *Capitalism Nature Socialism*, 23, 4, 52-68.
- Armiero, Marco (2012), "Introduction to Volume From the Apocalypse to the possibilities: new stories about immigrants and the environment", *Miradas en Movimiento*, January 2012, 7-12.
- Armiero, Marco (2012), "Riprendersi la primavera. Le lotte per la giustizia ambientale

nell'Italia contemporanea", Zaprunder. *Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale*, 30, 22-32.

- Armiero, Marco (2012), "Un'altra primavera", Zaprunder. *Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale*, 30, 2-7.

- Chueca, Eva Maria Garcia (2012), "Límites y potencialidades de la traducción intercultural: reflexiones a partir de la lógica estético-expresivo de la literatura", *O Cabo dos Trabalhos: Revista Electrónica dos Programas de Doutoramento do CES/FEUC/FLUC/ III*, 8, 87-116.

- Duarte, Madalena (2012), "O lugar do direito nas políticas contra a violência doméstica", *Ex aequo*, 25, 59-74.

- Duarte, Madalena (2012), "Prostitution and Trafficking in Portugal: Legislation, Policy, and Claims", *Sexuality Research and Social Policy*, 9, 3, 258-268.

- Duarte, Madalena; Oliveira, Ana (2012), "Mulheres nas margens: a violência doméstica e as mulheres imigrantes", *Sociologia*, 223-237.

- Feijó, Rui (2012), "Elections, Independence, Democracy: the 2012 Timorese electoral cycle in context", *Journal of Current Southeastern Asian Affairs*, 31, 3.

- Feijó, Rui (2012), "Independence, Democracy and Institutional Choices", *ellipsis*, 10.

- Feijó, Rui (2012), "Semi-presidentialism, moderating power and inclusive governance. The experience of Timor-Leste in consolidating democracy", *Democratization*, 20, 1.

- Frade, Catarina (2012), "Bankruptcy, Stigma and Rehabilitation", *Era Forum*, 45-57.

- Freitas, Francisco; Allegretti, Giovanni; Luz da Silva, Maria Andrea (2012), "Experiências participativas da juventude em Portugal: reflexões emergentes do caso do OPJ da Trofa", *O Público e o Privado*, 12, 153-203.

- Giorgi, Alberta (2012), "Migrants' Associations in Italy and the 2010 Migrants' Strike", *Migracijske i etničke teme*, 28, 1, 55-73.

- Giorgi, Alberta (2012), "Religious associations in Lombardy: values and political choices", *Politics and Religion Journal*, 2, 333-357.

- Giorgi, Alberta; Ozzano, Luca (2012), "La crisi economica e la religione", *Aspenia*, 55, 156-163.

- Giorgi, Alberta; Ozzano, Luca (2012), "Il dibattito teorico su democrazia e religione e il caso italiano", *RIVISTA DI POLITICA*, 2, 5-23.

- Henriques, Fernanda; Toldy, Teresa (2012), "Desconstruindo antropologias assimétricas", *Impossibilia. Revista Internacional de Estudios Literarios*, 4, 18-33.

- Lopes Alves, Mariana; Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), ""(In) stability, a key element to understand participatory budgeting: Discussing Portuguese cases"", *Journal of Public Deliberation*, 8, Issue 2, article 3.

- Lopes, Cláudia; Frade, Catarina (2012), "The way into bankruptcy: Market anomie and sacrifice among Portuguese consumers", *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 35, 4, 477-496.

- Manyozo, Linje; Nassanga, Goretti; Lopes, Cláudia (2012), "Models of and approaches to the station management of six African community radio broadcasters", *MedieKultur Journal of Media and Communication Research*, 42, 7-27.

- Martins, Bruno Sena; Fontes, Fernando; Hespanha, Pedro; Berg, Aleksandra (2012), "A emancipação dos estudos da deficiência", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 97/98.

- Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Bodies of Violence, languages of resistance", *Lusophone Studies*, 7, 75-114.

- Mihai, Mihaela (2012), "When the State Says 'Sorry': State Apologies as Exemplary Political Judgments", *Journal of Political Philosophy*. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9760.2012.00418.x
- Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2012), "Beyond Consensus: Law, Disagreement and Democracy", *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law*, 25, 4, 563-575.
- Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), "Disclosed and willing: towards a queer public sociology", *Social Movement Studies*, 11 (2), 1-14.
- Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), "Entre duas mulheres isso não acontece" – um estudo exploratório sobre violência conjugal lésbica", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 97/98.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Plurinationaler Konstitutionalismus und experimenteller Staat in Bolivien und Ecuador", *Kritische Justiz*, 45, 2, 163-177.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Public Sphere and Epistemologies of the South", *Africa Development*, 1, 43-67.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "The University at a Crossroads", *Human Architecture: Journal of the Sociology of Self-Knowledge*, Issue 1, Winter 2012, 7-16.
- Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), "Lobbying e sistemi democratici. La rappresentanza degli interessi nel contesto italiano", *Rivista di Politica*, 2/2012, 115.
- Sintomer, Yves; Herzberg, Carsten; Röcke, Anja; Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "Transnational Models of Citizen Participation: The Case of Participatory Budgeting", *Journal of Public Deliberation*, 8, Iss. 2, Article 9.
- Suárez-Krabbe, Julia (2012), "Identity and the Preservation of Being", *Social Identities*, 18, 1.
- Suárez-Krabbe, Julia (2012), "Pasar por Quijano, salvar a Foucault. Protección de identidades blancas y descolonización", *Tabula Rasa*, 16, 39-57.
- Toldy, Teresa (2012), "Sisterhood in different voices? Religion, secularism and women rights", *Journal of the European Society of Women in Theological Research*, 20, 59-86.
- Urquidi, Vivian (2012), "Estados Plurinacionais e a descolonização como projeto político latino-americano", *Comunicação e Política*, n. 1, 52-70.
- Veronez de Sousa, Leonardo (2012), "Plano de Acção para a Redução da Pobreza Absoluta: uma intervenção ideológica do Banco Mundial em Moçambique", *Cabo do Trabalhos*, 7, 104-121.

Coordination of Special Issues:

- Armiero, Marco (2012), "Migrants, Naturally", special thematic issue on "Miradas en Movimiento", January 2012.
 - Armiero, Marco (2012), ""Primavere rumorose. Ambiente e lotte sociali", special thematic issue on Zapruder. *Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale*, 30.
 - Grosfoguel, Ramón; Galcerán, Montserrat; Suárez-Krabbe, Julia (2012), "Foucault y la colonialidad", special thematic issue on *Tabula Rasa*, 16.
- Toldy, Teresa; Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Secularismos hoje", special thematic issue on *e-cadernos do CES*, 13.

5. Other international publications

Books:

- Allegretti, Giovanni; Vicente Barragan; Bou, Joan; Garcia Leiva, Patricia; Barbarrusa Gutierrez, Virginia; Chavez, Daniel; Navascues, Javier; Paño Yanez, Pablo (2012), *Estudio comparado de los presupuestos participativos en República Dominicana, España y Uruguay*. Malaga: CEDMA.
- Bello Dominguez, Juan; Urquidí, Vivian (orgs.) (2012), *Derechos Humanos de los Pueblos Indígenas en América Latina: Perspectivas y Retos*. México: Universidad Autónoma de México.
- Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (org.) (2012), *Comicios mediáticos. Los medios en las Elecciones Generales 2009 en Bolivia*. La Paz, Bolivia: IDEA Internacional.
- Ferreira, António Casimiro (2012), *Employment Law Guide - Portugal*. UK: Reed Business Information - On-line Edition.
- Goya, Fernando (2012), *Brazilian Amnesty Caravans: An Institutional Project for Transitional Justice*. Alemanha: LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing.
- Kyed, Helene Maria; Coelho, João Paulo Borges; Souto, Amélia; Araújo, Sara (orgs.) (2012), *A dinâmica do pluralismo jurídico em Moçambique*. Maputo: Kapicua.
- Langford, Malcolm; Cousins, Ben; Dugard, Jackie; Madlingozi, Tshepo (Ed.s) (2012), *Socio-Economic Rights in South Africa: Symbols or Substance?*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pimentel, Álamo (2012), *O encontro e a troca: ensaios de antropologia do aprender e genealogias do conviver*. Brasil: EDUFBA.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), *De las dualidades a las ecologías*. La Paz, Bolivia: REMTE.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (orgs.) (2012), *Justicia indígena, plurinacionalidad e interculturalidad en Bolivia*. Quito: Fundación Rosa Luxemburg y Abya-Yala.
- Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), *Lobbying & Lobbismi - Le regole del gioco in una democrazia reale*. Bocconi-EGEA.

Book Chapters:

- Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2012), "La democracia revolucionaria, un proyecto para el siglo XXI", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *De las dualidades a las ecologías*. Bolivia: REMTE, 105-161.
- Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "Participatory Budgeting and Social Justice -Implications of Some Cases in Spain and Italy", in Rudolf Traub-Merz, Yves Sintomer and Junhua Zhang (org.), *Participatory Budgeting in Asia and Europe Key Challenges of Participation*. Basingstoke (UK): Palgrave-McMillan.
- Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2012), "Slavery and Racism as the 'Wrongs' of (European) History: Reflections from a Study on Portuguese Textbooks", in Douglas Hamilton, Kate Hodgson & Joel Quirk (org.), *Slavery, Memory and Identity*. London: Pickering & Chatto, 151-166.
- Feijó, Rui (2012), "Semipresidentialism and the Consolidation of Democracy: a view from Timor-Leste", in Michael Leach et al. (org.), *The Politics of Timor-Leste*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Gianolla, Cristiano (2012), "Il dialogo filosofico di Martin Buber come critica alla

massificazione", in Ivan Pozzoni (org.), *Frammenti di filosofia contemporanea*. Vol. 1. Villasanta (Italy): Limina Mentis.

- Giorgi, Alberta; Mattoni, Alice; Peroni, Caterina; Omid, Firouzi-Tabar (2012), "Saperi Precari. Appunti da un'inchiesta sulla precarietà nelle università italiane", in Armano, Emanuela; Murgia, Annalisa. (org.), *Mappe della precarietà. Forme e processi della precarizzazione, rappresentazioni e immaginari*. . Bologna: Odoya , 161-176.

- Khan, Sheila (2012), "Portraits of an Everyday Portuguese Postcolonialism: African Mozambican's Colonial Memories and Postcolonial Identity Exile", in Isabel Ferreira Gould e Pedro Schacht Pereira (org.), *Africa in Portuguese, The Portuguese in Africa*. USA.

- Lopes, C. A.; Frade, C.; Jesus, F. (2012), "The ultimate victims of the economic crisis: A portrait of overburdened Portuguese families", in Wolfram Backert, Johanna Niemi, and Susan Block-Lieb (org.), *Contemporary Issues in Consumer Insolvency*. Bonn: Peter Lang Publishing.

- Madlingozi, Tshepo (2012), "'How the law shapes and structures social movements: case study of Khulumani Support Group", in Marcelle Dawson and Luke Sinwell (org.), *Contesting Transformation: Problematizing Resistance in Post-Apartheid South Africa*. London: Pluto Press.

- Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Powers, rights and citizenship: the 'return' of the traditional authorities in Mozambique", in Bennett, Tom; Brems, Eva; Corradi, Giselle; Nijzink, Lia; Schotsmans, Martien (org.), *African Perspectives on Tradition and Justice*. Cambridge: Intersentia Publishing Ltd., 67-94.

- Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2012), "Nota al testo", in Manuel Atienza (org.), *Diritto come argomentazione. Concezioni dell'argomentazione*. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, XI-XXV.

- Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), "The politics of sexuality in Portugal: confronting tradition, enacting change", in Sally Hines & Yvette Taylor (org.), *Sexualities: Reflections and Futures*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan, 168-185.

- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "La universidad en el siglo XXI. Para una reforma democrática y emancipadora de la universidad", in René Ramírez (org.), *Transformar la universidad para transformar la sociedad*. Quito: SENESCYT, 139-194.

- Santos, Luciane Lucas dos (2012), "A educação para o consumo no espaço da escola: criando as bases para o consumo crítico e solidário", in Juscelino Dourado; Fernanda Belizário (org.), *Reflexão e práticas em Educação Ambiental: discutindo o consumo e a geração de resíduos*. São Paulo: Oficina de Textos, 69-89.

- Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), "Accountability in Transnational Governance: The Case of Forestry", in edited by S. Cassese, B. Carotti, L. Casini, E. Cavalieri, E. MacDonald (org.), *Global Administrative Law: the casebook*, 314.

- Toldy, Teresa (2012), "O problema do mal. Contraponto imaginário entre Andrés Queiruga e Elie Wiesel", in . M. Caamaño y. Castelao (org.), *Repensar a Teoloxia. Recuperar o cristianismo. Homenaxe a Andrés Torres Queiruga*. Vigo: Ed. Galaia.

- Urquidi, Vivian; Freitas, Caroline Cotta de Mello (2012), "Poder e Identidad Indígena en Bolívia. ", in Bello Dominguez, Juan; Urquidi, Vivian. (org.), *Derechos Humanos de los Pueblos Indígenas en América Latina: Perspectivas y Retos (Colección Textos de Investigación)*. México: Universidade Autónoma de México, 51-80.

6. Other national publications

Books:

- Allegretti, Giovanni; Ruivo, Fernando; Zobel, Clemens; Barbosa, Carlos Elias (2012), *O acesso formal dos imigrantes no contexto local: eleitores e eleitos nos municípios e freguesias portuguesas*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Amado, Leopoldo (2012), *Guerra Colonial & Guerra de Libertação Nacional (1950-1974): o caso da Guiné-Bissau*. Lisboa: IPAD.
- Ferreira, António Casimiro (2012), *Sociedade da Austeridade e direito do trabalho de exceção*. Porto: Vida Económica.
- Gomes, Conceição (org.) (2012), *A Luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Khan, Sheila; Ferreira Gould, Isabel; Simas-Almeida, Leonor; Sousa, Sandra (2012), *Visitas a João Paulo Borges Coelho. Leituras, Diálogos e Futuros*. Lisboa: Colibri.
- Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Oliveira, Fernanda Paula; Guedes, Ana Cláudia; Rafeiro, Mariana Maia (2012), *O Regime Jurídico do Licenciamento Zero – Comentado*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Ramos, Maria Elisabete; Frade, Catarina; Pedroso, João (2012), *Manual de Introdução ao Direito. Saber direito para entender o mercado*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (orgs.) (2012), *O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Ruivo, Fernando (org.) (2012), *Os Imigrantes e o Acesso Formal aos Espaços Políticos Locais*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Santos, Cecília MacDowell (org.) (2012), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), *A cor do tempo quando foge - Vol. 2*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Van-Dúnem, José Octávio Serra (orgs.) (2012), *Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola. Luanda e justiça: pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação - Vol. I*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Book chapters:

- Dias, João Paulo (2012), "Estatutos das magistraturas e Conselhos Superiores: uma justiça em transição para a democracia no pós-revolução", in Ferreira, Fátima Moura; Mendes, Francisco Azevedo, Capela, José Viriato (org.), *Justiça na Res Publica (Sécs. XIX-XX)*. Braga: CITCEM, 220-255.
- Gomes, Conceição (2012), "Acidentes de trabalho nos tribunais portugueses", in Hernâni Veloso et.all (org.), *Impacto Social dos Acidentes de Trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing, pp. 227-264.
- Gomes, Conceição (2012), "A justiça de família e menores", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II*. Coimbra: Almedina, 235-275.
- Henriques, Fernanda; Toldy, Teresa (2012), "A concepção inferior do feminino como

'entidade transparente' na Filosofia e na Teologia", in Henriques, Fernanda; Toldy, Teresa; Ramos, Maria Carlos e Dias, Maria Julieta Mendes (org.), *Mulheres que ousaram ficar. Contributos para a teologia feminista*. Porto: Letras e Coisas.

- Khan, Sheila (2012), "O 'Sul' mesmo aqui ao lado: Cartografias Identitárias Abissais do Pós-Colonialismo Português", in Ana Brandão (org.), *Culturas e Identidades*. Famalicão: Húmus Editora.

- Lima, Teresa Maneca (2012), "Acidentes de trabalho e experiências de sinistralidade: desafios à reparação e proteção social", in Hernâni Veloso Neto, João Areosa e Pedro Arezes (org.), *Impacto Social dos Acidentes de Trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing, 323-344.

- Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão (2012), "Administração Pública e Inovação", in Maria de Lurdes Rodrigues e Pedro Adão e Silva (org.), *Políticas Públicas em Portugal*. Lisboa: INCM e ISCTE/IUL, 239-245.

- Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Domingues, Mafalda (2012), "Simplificar com Linguagem Clara", in Rui Carmo (org.), *Linguagem, Argumentação e Decisão Judiciária*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora.

- Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Pluralismo social, pluralismo legal em Luanda, Angola", in Meneses, maria paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), *O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda*. Coimbra: Almedina, 21-38.

- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Ribeiro, Tiago (2012), "Os acidentes de trabalho nos tribunais portugueses", in Neto, Hernâni Veloso; Areosa, João; Arezes, Pedro (org.), *Impacto social dos acidentes de trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing, 227-265.

- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Os tribunais, o Estado e a democracia", in Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Van-Dúnem, José Octávio Serra (org.), *Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola*. Coimbra: Almedina, 85-149.

- Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2012), "A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito e a Reconstrução dos Direitos Humanos", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 13-27.

- Santos, Cecília; Santos, Ana Cristina; Teresa, Lima; Duarte, Madalena (2012), "Homoparentalidade e uso dos tribunais: a reconstrução dos direitos humanos no caso Silva Mouta", in Cecília M. Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito. Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

- Toldy, Teresa (2012), "Produzir conhecimento a partir das pessoas", in Múrias, Cláudia e Koning, Marijke (org.), *Lideranças Partilhadas: Percursos para a Igualdade de Género e Qualidade de Vida*. Porto: Fundação Cuidar o Futuro & Livpsic.

7. Organization of conferences During 2012 DECIDE has organized 93 scientific events including International Conferences, Workshops, Seminars, Summer Courses and Advanced Training Courses. These events have reached a total amount of 2.995 participants.

- 11th Global Women's Rights Forum, University of San Francisco, EUA, 05 to 08/03/2012.

- 1st Meeting - Decoloniality Europe Network, Madrid, 09 to 11/05/2012.

- Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations, CES-Lisboa, 12/04/2012.

- Cities without walls – inputs from academia in relation to disability, Coimbra, 23/04/2012.
- Conference - Tariq Ramadan - Political and Religious Challenges Facing European Muslims, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 05/01/2012.
- Disability and Social Emancipation, Lisboa, 13/11/2012.
- Law and Inequalities, FEUC, 23 to 24/04/2012.
- Feminist Studies: the future of the past, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra, 06/07/2012.
- Feminist and Anti-Globalization Scholars, Coimbra, 18/10/2012.
- Xenophobic Manipulation of Women's Rights, Coimbra, 19/01/2012.
- Memory, History and Narrative: the challenges of writing in the nationalist struggle of Mozambique, Coimbra, 05/12/2012.
- A Woman in Mozambique Coimbra, 04/04/2012.
- Towards a New Geography of Justice, Luanda, Angola, 31/01/2012.
- Latin American Social Thought I and II given the Philosophy, Letters and Social Sciences Faculties; University of São Paulo; April 12 to August 16.
- Legal Pluralism: a debate on the case of Guiné-Bissau, CES-Lisboa, 06/06/2012.
- Processes of Political Memory: Rmania and Portugal in the mirror, CES, 19 to 21/06/2012.
- Social Security and Citizenship Today: tendencies and challenges, Universidade Federal Fluminense, 27 to 29/11/ 2012.
- Resistance from those on the Margins of the Law: the case of sex industry workers in Córdoba, Argentina, Coimbra, 18/09/2012.
- Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions, FEUC, June 28 to January 30.
- Sociology Colloquium Series, University of San Francisco, USA, 06/02 to 18/04 2012.
- Feminist Theologies-who touched me? The body in Feminist Theologies, CES-Lisboa, 16 to 17/11/2012.
- VI Seminar on Social Security, Social Justice and Citizenship, Auditório da Justiça Federal - Rio de Janeiro, 03 to 04/10/2012.

8. Internationalization

International research networks:

- Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales.
- Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa.
- European Consumer Debt Network.
- Intimate Citizenship Research Group, Birkbeck Institute for Social Research, London.
- JUSTMEN - Menu for Justice.
- Sexuality Research Network of the European Sociological Association.

Graduate Training:

- Boaventura de Sousa Santos, *Leverhulme Lectures and Seminars 2012-13*, Birkbeck College; Annual Lecture, *Epistemologies of the South*, Goldsmiths, University of London; Univ. Eduardo Mondlane.
- Cecília Santos, Univ. San Francisco.
- Cláudia Lopes, London School of Economics and Political Science.
- Marta Araújo, International Institute for Research and Education, Amsterdam.
- Maria Paula Meneses, *Epistemologias do Sul: cruzando olhares com África*, (*Epistemologies of the South: exchanging looks with Africa*) Universidade Federal Fluminense; Univ. Eduardo Mondlane.

Awards:

- Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Distinción Sócrates, Los Andes University, Bogota, Colombia;
- Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Doutor Honoris Causa, McGill University, Canada;
- Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Doutor Honoris Causa, Brasília University, Brazil.

Visiting scholars:

- Alessandro Ferrara, Univ. of Rome, Italy;
- Elísio Macamo, Univ. of Bayreuth, Germany;
- Jason Moore, Univ. of Umeå, Sweden;
- José Augusto Pádua, Federal Univ. of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil;
- José Luís Cabaço, Technical Univ. of Mozambique;
- Julian Reid, Lapland Univ., Finland;
- Julien Talpin, Université Lille II/ Ceraps, France;
- Keil Soeren, Canterbury Christ Church Univ., UK;
- Laura Cavalcante Padilha, Federal Fluminense Univ., Brazil;
- Nancy Peluso, Univ. of California, Berkeley, USA;
- Patricia García-Leiva, Univ. of Málaga, Spain;
- Roger Mac Ginty, Univ. of Manchester, UK;
- Salman Sayyid, Univ. of Leeds, UK;
- Ugo Mattei, International Univ. College of Torino, Italy.

Collaborative publication:

- Kyed, H; Coelho, J; Souto, A; Araújo, S (orgs.) (2012), *A dinâmica do pluralismo jurídico em Moçambique*. Maputo: Kapicua.
- Bello Dominguez, J; Urquidi, V (orgs.) (2012), *Derechos Humanos de los Pueblos Indígenas en América Latina: Perspectivas y Retos*. México: Univ. Autónoma de México.
- Ramón, G; Montserrat, G; J, Suárez-Krabbe (2012), "Foucault y la colonialidad", "Tabula Rasa", 16.

Contract Research:

- Political Sphere and Participatory Budget, 2010-2013, Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación, Spain;
- Participatory Budgeting in Trofa, 4.800, 2011-2013, City Hall of Trofa;
- Participatory Budgeting, 6.000, 2013- 2014, Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions;
- Participatory Youth Budgeting in Condeixa-a-Nova, 4.000, 2012-2014, City Hall of Condeixa-a-Nova;
- Study on the Criminal Policy Act, 50.000, 2011-2012, Univ. Agostinho Neto, Angola;
- Study on the Angolan Judicial System Organization Act, 50.000, 2011 2012 Univ. Agostinho Neto, Angola;
- Study on the Access to Law and Justice Act in Angola, 21.800, 2011-2012, Univ. Agostinho Neto, Angola;
- Study on the 'Peace Courts' Act, 20.000, 2011-2012, Univ. Agostinho Neto, Angola.

Contract Reports:

- *Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings Online*, Bologna: IRSIG-CNR.
- *Citius – Payment Order Procedures*, Coimbra: Comissão Europeia.
- *Desafios à Justiça de Proximidade: os Julgados de Paz. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei dos Julgados de Paz*, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ.
- *Desafios à Mudança do Sistema Judicial. Para uma nova geografia da justiça. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Organização e Funcionamento dos Tribunais Judiciais da Jurisdição Comum*, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ.
- *Estudo sobre o Voluntariado*, Coimbra: CES.
- *Fundamentos para a Promoção do Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça*, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ.
- *Para uma Política Criminal em Angola. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Bases da Política Criminal*, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ.

Coordinators: André Barrinha, António Sousa Ribeiro and Elsa Lechner

1. Funding, source, dates

- Assessing the “One Country, Two Systems” Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries, 100.000€, 2010-13, FCT, PI: Carmen Mendes;
- E-LOCAL: Electronically learning other cultures and languages, 39.708€, 2010-2012, European Commission – Lifelong Learning Programme, PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro;
- From S. Paulo de Luanda to Luanda, from Lourenço Marques to Maputo: colonial capitals in postcolonial times, 84.718€, 2012-2015, FCT, PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro;
- Intervention Policies: a comparative analysis of German and Portuguese foreign policy involvement in central and southern Asia, 2.500€, 2011-2012, FCT/ DAAD, PI: Raquel Freire;
- New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management, 2009-2013, COST Actions, PI: Raquel Freire;
- Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution, 81.711€, 2011-2014, FCT, PI: Raquel Freire;
- Portuguese women and African liberation movements, 90.000€, 2011-2014, FCT, PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro;
- Precarious migrations: experiences and narratives, 2012-14, managed by Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, Paris-North, PI: Elsa Lechner;
- Research on migration and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context, 115.000€, 2012-2014, FCT, PI: Elsa Lechner;
- SPBUILD – Sustainable Peacebuilding, 269.773€, 2009-13, European Union - Marie Curie Actions, PI: Paula Duarte Lopes.

2. Objectives

The main objectives of the Humanities, Migrations and the Peace Studies Research Group are in harmony with the strategic aims defined for the Centre as a whole, concerning research, advanced training and outreach initiatives. These objectives are pursued in the framework of the six research areas which have been identified by the group as the structural basis for its activities:

1. Discourses, identities, and representations

This research area emerges from the critical attention given to the social uses of language and focusses on issues like intercultural relations, stereotype production and logics of discrimination and exclusion, violence – namely symbolic violence –, processes of cultural identification and diversification, practices of cultural translation, processes of hybridization and border logics, among others.

2. Immigration and Emigration: social dynamics and policies

The main goal of this research area is to analyse Portuguese emigration in the context of international migrations, with special attention to past experiences and present emigration flows (particularly the re-emergence of the Portuguese migration flow to traditional destinations and new host countries).

3. History, memory, diasporas and post-colonialisms

This research area is directed towards the study of history as an ensemble of representations aiming at the capturing and interpreting of the foundations, instruments and processes of development of the contemporary world and of present situations from a diachronic perspective. It places itself at the convergence point of different research approaches and projects which are interested in contexts where the question of memory emerges as a main issue.

4. Poetics, translation and comparative studies:

The activity of this research area focuses on the study of textual practices, in literary and artistic contexts, but also, more generically, in discursive contexts overdetermined by an aesthetic intentionality. In the centre of attention lies contemporaneity, understood not only as a present time but also as the set of force lines focused on the production of senses relevant to the collective construction of times and spaces which are not a mere repetition of the past.

5. Peace, interventionism and global governance

Facing the progressive categorization of international system's peripheries as threats to the order established by a dominant liberal peace model, and the production of a rhetoric of international intervention benefits, frequently based on a colonial reinvention, this research line aims to critically analyse the global interventionism mechanisms and models and to decode the resistances emerging against this global scope of the liberal peace project.

6. Violence, war, and post-conflict cultures

In an era when the initial radicalism of the transforming potential of Peace Studies is diluted in practices of social standardization, and institutional and social-economic modelling of the turbulent peripheries of the world system, the recovery of that original feature requires covering two paths. Firstly, always return to a plural cartography of violence and peace, insisting in the need to add latent and faceless violence, like structural, symbolic and cultural violence, to physical and direct violence. Secondly, to reject the simplistic opposition between war and peace, replacing it with the continuum between scales and levels of violence/peace.

These areas have been designed so as to be able to aggregate different disciplinary interests and to provide a suitable foundation for transversal dialogue and cooperation. They provide a general strategic orientation regarding the objectives to be consistently pursued by the group as a whole, namely as pertains to the development of research projects, the organisation of scientific meetings and research seminars, the strengthening of international cooperation, the increase in the number of publications, the promotion or the collaboration in advanced training activities and in dissemination initiatives, among others.

3. Main Achievements

In the year 2012 the group was able to reach its main goals and to achieve a level of performance that is as a whole quite satisfactory. E.g. 66 events were organised involving over 1,500 participants.

The main achievements of the group were:

- consolidation of the working group's internal structure, through the building of a functional internal information network, the fostering of cooperation between members and the organisation of initiatives involving the group as a whole or large sections of the membership.

- completion of 4 research projects, starting of 4 new research projects and submission of several research proposals.
- organization of several scientific meetings in different areas. Special mention should be made to the "gender workshop", a joint organisation with DECIDE; and to successful dissemination activities such as the cycle "Lives and voices", aimed at the revisitation of a series of seminal authors in the social sciences and the humanities. Offered to the general public at an outside location, this cycle was attended regularly by an audience of between 50 and 80 participants.
- consolidation of the group's substantial contribution to the doctoral programmes offered by CES. The group currently cooperates with the programmes "Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship", "Languages and Heterodoxies", "Democracy in the 21st Century", "Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century", "American Studies", "Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence", and "International Politics and Conflict Resolution". Members of NHUMEP not only are part of the teaching staff of these programmes, but also, in several cases, serve as programme coordinators.
- attraction of postdoctoral research fellows (currently 11 postdoctoral research fellows are integrated in the group under the supervision of senior researchers; others will be integrated in 2013).
- consolidation of participation in international networks.
- a substantial number of international and national publications (on the whole, among other, minor publications, 14 books (5 of which published abroad), 56 book chapters (32 international), 34 articles in peer-reviewed journals (24 international) (not exhaustively listed).

4. Publications in peer review journals

- Barrinha, André (2012), "A Turquia e a Primavera Árabe", *Ciência e Cultura*, 64, 4, 43-46.
- Barrinha, André; Guilherme Marques Pedro (2012), "As RI portuguesas: para lá de uma ciência social", *Relações Internacionais*, 36, 5-10.
- Cardina, Miguel; Alberto Carrillo-Linares (2012), "Contra el Estado Novo y el Nuevo Estado. El movimiento estudiantil ibérico antifascista", *Hispania*, 72, 242, 639-668.
- Cunha, Teresa (2012), "As memórias das guerras e as guerras de memórias. Mulheres, Moçambique e Timor Leste", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 96, 67-86.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "A Política externa Russa e a 'Primavera Árabe': Ambivalência num contexto em mudança", *Ciência e Cultura*, 64(4), 38-42.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Russian Foreign Policy in the Making: The Linkage between Internal Dynamics and the External Context", *International Politics*, 49, 466-481.
- Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Tempo de balanço: as presidências de Barack Obama e Dmitry Medvedev", *Relações Internacionais*, 34, 61-72.
- Garraio, Júlia (2012), "Hordas de violadores. A instrumentalização da violência sexual em discursos anticomunistas alemães da Guerra Fria", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 96, 47-66.
- Garraio, Júlia (2012), "Verschweigen, feministische Begeisterung, deutscher Opferdiskurs und romantische Trivialisierung. Die vielen Leben des Tagebuchs *Eine Frau in Berlin*", *REAL. Revista de Estudos Alemães*.
- Lechner, Elsa (2012), "Oficinas de trabalho biográfico: pesquisa, pedagogia e ecologia de saberes", *Revista Educação e Realidade*, 37(1), 71-87.

- Lopes, Paula Duarte (2012), "Governing Iberian Rivers: from bilateral management to common basin governance?", *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics*, 12 (3), 251-268.
- Marques, José Carlos; Pedro Góis (2012), "A evolução do sistema migratório lusófono. Uma análise a partir da imigração e emigração portuguesa", *Revista Internacional em Língua Portuguesa – Migrações*, 24, 213-232.
- Martins, Catarina (2012), "Imperialist des Geistes oder Geist des Imperialismus. Der Österreicher in Robert Müllers kulturpolitischen Utopien", *Real. Revista de Estudos Alemães*, Sonderheft 1, 152-163.
- Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "A dimensão religiosa e étnica nos conflitos do Sudão: uma análise crítica", *Revista Ciência e Cultura*, 64, 4, 26-29.
- Palladino, Mariangela (2012), "'Love's double narrative voice: A Pandemian Aphrodite'", *Modern Fiction Studies*, 58(2), 334-352.
- Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "O literário é político. A leitura em voo rasante de alguns tópicos da obra de João Paulo Borges Coelho", *Tintas: Quaderni di Letterature Iberiche e Iberoamericane*, 2, 13-18.
- Ribeiro, António Sousa (2012), "Über-gänge. Die Grenze als Metapher und Wirklichkeit", *REAL. Revista de Estudos Alemães*, Sonderheft 1, 1-11.
- Roque, Sílvia (2012), "Lógicas de guerra e a reprodução das margens: gangues, mulheres e violência sexuada em El Salvador", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 96, 87-116.
- Santos, Rita; Sílvia Roque; Tatiana Moura (2012), "Conexões perdidas: representações de género, violência (armada) e segurança na Resolução 1325", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 96, 165-96.
- Santos, Rita, "'Cidadãos de bem' com armas: representações sexuadas de violência armada, (in)segurança e legítima defesa no Brasil", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 96, 133-64.
- Schurmans, Fabrice (2012), "Les déplacements d'une figure. La métaphore de la traduction et les théories postcoloniales", *Arena Romanistica. Journal of Romance Studies*, 10, 278-297.
- Schurmans, Fabrice, "V.Y. Mudimbe. De *Entre les eaux* à *Shaba deux*: le choix de l'entre-deux", *Nouvelles Francographies*, 3(1), 97-108.
- Simão, Licínia (2012), "The problematic role of EU democracy promotion in Armenia, Azerbaijan and Nagorno-Karabakh", *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 45(1-2), 193-200.
- Simão, Licínia (2012), "Do leaders still decide? The role of leadership in Russian foreign policy making", *International Politics*, 49(4), 482-497.
- Simão, Licínia (2012), "EU-OSCE Inter-Institutional Interaction: Preventing Water-Related Conflict in Central Asia", *Journal of Global Policy and Governance*, 1(2), 117-128.
- Simão, Licínia; Sónia Rodrigues (2012), "The European Union between enlargement and the neighborhood: Cases from the Western Balkans and the South Caucasus", *Revista Brasileira de Política Internacional*, 54, 49-65.
- Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Just Pretending: Political Apologies for Historical Injustice and Vice's Tribute to Virtue", *Critical Review of International Social and Political Philosophy*, 15(3), 259-278.
- Trauner, Florian; Helena Carrapiço (2012), "The external dimension of EU justice and home affairs after the Lisbon Treaty: analysing the dynamics of expansion and

5. Other international publications

Books:

- Caldeira, Isabel; M. J. Canelo, I. R. Santos (eds.), *America Where? Transatlantic Views of the United States in the Twenty-first Century*. Bern: Peter Lang.
- Freire, Maria Raquel; R. Kanet (eds.), *Russia and Its Near Neighbours: Identity, Interests and Foreign Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Kanet, Roger; Maria Raquel Freire (eds.), *Competing for Influence: The EU and Russia in Post-Soviet Eurasia*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters Publishing.
- Kanet, Roger; M. R. Freire (eds.), *Russia and European Security*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters Publishing.

Book chapters:

- Caldeira, Isabel, "Who Has the Right to Claim America?", in I. Caldeira et al. (eds.), *America Where?*. Bern: Peter Lang, 173-196.
- Canelo, Maria José, "'America', A View from the South", in I. Caldeira et al. (eds.), *America Where?*. Bern: Peter Lang, 95-115.
- Carrapiço, Helena, "Transnational Organized Crime: a reflection on concepts and definitions", in F. Allum; S. Gilmour (eds.), *Routledge Handbook on Transnational Organized Crime*. London: Routledge.
- Cravo, Teresa, "Consolidating Partnerships: History and Geopolitics in Portugal's Twenty-first Century Foreign Policy", in S. Royo (ed.), *Portugal in the 21st Century: Politics, Society and Economics*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.
- Freire, Maria Raquel; Paula Duarte Lopes; Daniela Nascimento, "The Nexus between Security, Development and Humanitarianism: A Critical Appraisal to Multidimensional Peace Missions", in F. Attinà (ed.), *The Politics and Policies of Relief, Aid and Reconstruction*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Freire, M. R., "Eurasia at the crossroads: the role of resident actors and external players in post-Soviet history", in S. Lascu (ed.), *Eurasian History: Contributions to the History, Culture, and Civilization*. Constanza, Romania: Ovidius University Press.
- Freire, M. R., "Russia at the borders of Central Europe: changing dynamics in foreign policy relations", in P. Drulák; Z. Šabic (eds.), *Central Europe in Regional and Global Politics*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Garraio, Júlia, "Porn, Rape and the Fall of the Third Reich. On Thor Kunkel's novel *Endstufe*", in I. C. Gil; A. Martins (eds.), *Plots of War: Modern Narratives of Conflict*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 99-113.
- Garraio, J., "Vergewaltigung oder Wie man vor dem Fremden warnt. Abgrenzungsstrategien und europäische Identität", in P. M. Lützel et al. (eds.), *Vielheit und Einheit der Germanistik weltweit*. Vol. 5. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 145-49.
- Gjergji, Iside, "L'ipersfruttamento dei lavoratori immigrati nella 'green economy' pugliese: risultati di un case study", in L. Zagato, S. De Vido (eds.), *Il divieto di tortura e altri comportamenti inumani o degradanti nelle migrazioni*. Padova: CEDAM, 323-36.
- Gjergji, I., "La condition juridique des mineurs étrangers en Europe", in M. Perladi (ed.), *Les gamins des quais. Mineurs migrants dans l'espace euro-méditerranéen*. Paris:

Karthala, 14-53.

- Góis, Pedro; José Carlos Marques; Catarina Reis Oliveira, "Chinese and Brazilian Entrepreneurs in the Portuguese labour market: common entrepreneurial strategies?", in L. Peilin; L. Roulleau-Berger (eds.), *Internal and International Migration of China*. New York and London: Routledge, 213-33.
- Lechner, Elsa, "Silêncios, silenciamentos: os ecos na pesquisa biográfica junto de migrantes", in E. Souza (ed.), *Educação e e Ruralidades: memórias e narrativas (auto)biográficas*. Brasil: EDUFBA, 401-22.
- Purity, José Manuel; Joaquin Alcaide Fernandez, "La doctrina y el Derecho Internacional en una perspectiva post-positivista", in M. A. Gómez (ed.), *Estudios de Derecho Internacional y Derecho europeo en Homenaje al Profesor Manuel Pérez González*. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 101-47.
- Ramalho, Maria Irene, "America in Poetry", in I. Caldeira et al. (eds.), *America Where?*. Bern: Peter Lang, 247-81.
- Ramalho, M. I., "Introduction. 'America' Here There and Everywhere, the Challenges of American Studies in Our Time", in I. Caldeira et al. (eds.), *America Where?*. Bern: Peter Lang, 9-18.
- Ribeiro, António Sousa, "The 'Crisis of the Humanities' Reconsidered", in R. G. Soeiro; S. Tavares (org.), *Rethinking the Humanities. Paths and Challenges*. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 87-96.
- Ribeiro, A. S., "A Culture of Fear. Panic, Mourning, Testimony, and the Question of Representation", in D. Agostinho et al. (eds.), *Panic and Mourning. The Cultural Work of Trauma*, Berlin/New York, De Gruyter, 27-36.
- Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Roberto Vecchi, "A memória poética da Guerra Colonial de Portugal em África: os vestígios como material de uma construção possível", in S. Sedlmayer; J. Ginzburg (ed.s), *Walter Benjamin: rastro, aura e história*. Belo Horizonte: Editora UFMG, 87-105.
- Ribeiro, M. C., "De 'Rios e guerrilheiros' por José Luandino Vieira", in M. Z. F. Cury; M. N. S. Fonseca (ed.), *África: dinâmicas culturais e literárias*. Belo Horizonte: Editora PUC Minas, 151-69.
- Ribeiro, M. C.; A. Sousa Ribeiro; R. Vecchi, "The children of the Colonial Wars: post-memory and representations", in I. C. Gil; A. Martins (eds.), *Plots of War*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 11-23.
- Santos, Sofia José, "Media and Interculturality: Mapping Theories, Projects and Gaps", in S. Gonçalves; M. A. Carpenter (eds.), *Diversity, Intercultural Encounters, and Education*. London: Routledge, 72-90.
- Schurmans, Fabrice, "Subversion des codes génériques et narratifs dans les romans policiers de Pepetela", in S. Gehrmann ; F. Veit-Wild (eds.), *Conventions & Conversions. Generic Innovations in African Literature*. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 227-46.
- Simão, Licínia, "Central Asia in US and Russian foreign policy: between continuity and 'reset'", in M. R. Freire; R. E. Kanet (eds.), *Russia and Its Near Neighbors: Identity, Interests and Foreign Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 152-73.
- Simão, Licínia; M.R. Freire "ENP and post-Soviet transition in the South Caucasus: Linking democracy and security", in D. Bosold et al. (eds.), *Democratization and Security in Central and Eastern Europe and the Post-Soviet States*. Berlin: Nomos, 209-28.
- Thaler, Mathias, "Deep Contextualism and Radical Criticism: The Argument for a Division of Labor in Contemporary Political Theory", in J. M. C. Caldas; V. Neves (eds.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London: Routledge, 138-157.

Referir outras publicações internacionais, de membros integrados do Grupo, não mencionadas no item "Publications in peer review Journals"

6. Other national publications

Books:

- António, João *et al.* (eds.), *Os Imigrantes e a Imigração aos Olhos dos Portugueses. Manifestações de preconceito e perspectivas sobre a inserção de imigrantes*. Lisboa: Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian.
- Galvanese, Marina (ed.) (2012), *Memórias do Comércio de São Paulo*. São Paulo: Museu da Pessoa.
- Góis, Pedro; José Carlos Marques, *Diagnóstico da População Imigrante nos Concelhos de Braga e Guimarães: desafios e potencialidades para o desenvolvimento local*. Lisboa: ACIDI, IP.
- Marques, José Carlos; Pedro Góis, *A Emergência das Migrações no Feminino: Feminização das migrações de (e para) Portugal e suas consequências sociopolíticas*. Cascais: Principia.
- Pureza, José Manuel *et al.* (eds.) (2012), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina.

Book chapters:

- Bebiano, Rui; Miguel Cardina, "O Chefe Comunista", in E. C. Leal; J. P. Zúquete (eds.), *Grandes Chefes da História de Portugal*. Lisboa: Texto Editora, 287-309.
- Cardina, Miguel, "História Oral - caminhos, problemas e potencialidades", in P. Godinho (ed.), *Usos da Memória e Práticas do Património*. Lisboa: Colibri, 27-43.
- Cardoso, Katia; Sílvia Roque, "Dos atores às trajetórias: desafios de uma análise centrada na "normalidade" das violências", in J. M. Pureza *et al.* (eds.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências*. Coimbra: Almedina, 291-93.
- Cardoso, K., "Thugs e violências: mitos, riscos e omissões", in J. M. Pureza *et al.* (eds.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências*. Coimbra: Almedina, 17-52.
- Cunha, Teresa, "Karau timor inan ferik. O fado ou a fúria da búfala velha. Um ensaio feminista sobre a polirracionalidade da emancipação", in K. Silva; L. Sousa (eds.), *Ita mau alin. Afinidades antropológicas em torno de Timor-Leste*. Lisboa: Colibri, 257-75.
- Falconi, Jessica, "Literaturas africanas, língua portuguesa e pós-colonialismos", in E. Brugioni *et al.* (org.), *Itinerâncias. Percursos e Representações da Pós-colonialidade*. Fimalicão: Húmus Editora, 203-218.
- Marques, José Carlos, "Expansão e intensificação do sistema migratório lusófono", in Associação Portuguesa de Demografia (ed.), *Repensar a Demografia Hoje: Condicionantes e Estratégias*. Évora: Associação Portuguesa de Demografia, 21-26.
- Marques, J. C., "Percepções sobre a imigração e o mercado de trabalho", in J. H. António *et al.* (eds.), *Os Imigrantes e a Imigração aos Olhos dos Portugueses. Manifestações de preconceito e perspectivas sobre a inserção de imigrantes*. Lisboa: FCG, 73-91.
- Mira, Feliciano, "Os Corredores do Poder nas Elites Moçambicanas (1987-1994)", in A. Nascimento; C. C. Rodrigues (eds.), *A Prevenção e a Resolução de Conflitos em África*. Lisboa: Instituto de Defesa Nacional/INCM, 161-83.

- Moura, Tatiana; Rita Santos, "Seguranças Públicas, inseguranças privadas. Violência doméstica e armas de fogo", in S. Durão (ed.), *Polícia, Segurança e Ordem Pública. Perspectivas portuguesas e brasileiras*. Portugal: Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 249-68.
- Nascimento, Daniela *et al.*, "The Nexus between development, security and humanitarianism: a critical appraisal to Multi-dimensional peace missions", in F. Attiná (ed.), *The Politics and Policies of Relief, Aid and Reconstruction: Contrasting Approaches to Disasters and Emergencies*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan, 76-92.
- Nascimento, Daniela, "Humanitarismo e a 'guerra contra o terrorismo': de dilemas complexos a oportunidades perdidas?", in R. Nasser, *Silêncio das Missões de Paz*. São Paulo: Educ.
- Ramalho, Maria Irene, "A altura das suas mãos", in H. S. Costa (ed.), *Maria de Lourdes Pintasilgo: retratos sem moldura*. Lisboa: Bertrand, 68-69.
- Ribeiro, António Sousa, "Vítima do próprio sucesso? Lugares comuns do pós-colonial", in E. Brugioni *et al.* (org.), *Itinerâncias*. Famalicão: Húmus, 39-48.
- Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate, "Guerra, poesia e trauma: leituras da poesia da Guerra Colonial", in P. Petrov *et al.* (ed.), *Avanços em literatura e cultura portuguesa: século XX (vol. 2)*. Porto: Afrontamento, 59-80.
- Ribeiro, M. C., "Letras do império: percursos da literatura colonial portuguesa", in M. B. Jerónimo (ed.), *O Império Colonial em questão: (séculos XIX-XX)*. Lisboa: Edições 70.
- Ribeiro, M. C., "Mulheres portuguesas em Moçambique: outras memórias da Guerra Colonial", in C. Castelo *et al.* (eds.), *Os outros da colonização*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 258-301.
- Ribeiro, M. C., "O fim da história de regressos e o retorno a África: leituras da literatura portuguesa contemporânea", in Elena Brugioni *et al.* (eds.), *Itinerâncias*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Edições Húmus, 89-99.
- Roque, Sílvia, "Por que razões não se 'mobilizam' os jovens? Gerindo possibilidades mínimas em Bissau", in J. M. Pureza *et al.* (eds.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências*. Coimbra: Almedina, 149-207.
- Roque, Sílvia; Joana Vasconcelos, "Raparigas de agora é só provocação!" Dinâmicas violentas das negociações geracionais e de género na Guiné-Bissau, in J. M. Pureza *et al.* (eds.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências*. Coimbra: Almedina, 241-290.
- Schurmans, Fabrice, "Relire Shakespeare, reprendre Césaire. Pour une lecture d'Une Tempête à partir du Sud", in K. van Haesendonck (ed.), *Going Caribbean. New Perspectives on Caribbean Literature and Art*. Famalicão: Húmus, 217-29.
- Silva, Luciana Moreira; Mónica Silva, "Guerra Colonial: pautas identitárias no canto e contracanto português", in M. R. G. Santos; E. M. Lessa (eds.), *Música, Discurso, Poder*. Famalicão: Húmus, 345-57.
- Simao, Licínia, "EU-Russia Security Relations: Lessons from the South Caucasus", in R.E.Kanet; M.R.Freire (ed.), *Competing for Influence: the EU and Russia in Post-Soviet Eurasia*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters, 157-77.
- Vargas, António Pinho, "Música: poder e discursos como produtores de subalternidade", in M. R. G. Santos; E. M. Lessa (eds.), *Música, Discurso, Poder*. Braga: Húmus, 43-56.

Articles:

- Bebiano, Adriana, "Gayatri Spivak: a teoria como prática de vida", *Imprópria. Política*

e *Pensamento Crítico*, 1, 113-27.

- Marques, J. C.; P. Góis, "A evolução do sistema migratório lusófono. Uma análise a partir da imigração e emigração portuguesa", *Revista Internacional de Língua Portuguesa*, 24, 213-31.

- Ribeiro, M. C., "Versos e gritos: memória poética da Guerra Colonial", *Abril*, 5(9), 25-39.

7. Organization of conferences

NHUMEP researchers have organized and/or hosted over thirty scientific events throughout 2012. Below is a short list, selected according to their impact and/or level of international visibility:

- Barrinha, A. and T. Cravo, Roundtable "Critical, Normative and Emancipatory? Re-Thinking the Future of Peace and Conflict Studies", ISA Convention, San Diego, 31/3/2012.

- Bebiano, A., postgraduate conference "Feminist Studies: The Future of the Past", FLUC, 6/7/2012.

- Canelo, M. J., international postgraduate conference "Discourses That Matter: Contemporary Approaches to English and American Studies", FLUC, 22-23/11/2012.

- Carrapiço, H., Conference "EU internal security", European University Institute, Florence, 23-26/04/2012.

- Freire, M. R., workshop "Peace Consolidation and Its Sustainability: The UN Missions in East Timor and the Portuguese Contribution", CES Lisboa, 18/4/2012 (with A. Leitão and P. D. Lopes).

- Garraio, J., "Gender Workshop", CES/Coimbra, January-December (with M. Mihai).

- Lopes, P. D. and A. S. Ribeiro, International Workshop "The Politics of History and Memory", SPBuild Marie Curie ITN, FEUC, 13/4/2012.

- Lechner, E. and I. Gjerji, international conference "Cities are us", Coimbra, 28-30/6/2012.

- Martins, C., I. Caldeira and J. Garraio, "Lives and Voices II", Coimbra, January-June 2012.

- Palladino, M., Conference "Displaced Women: Multilingual Narratives of Migration in Europe", Glasgow Women's Library, 28-30/3/2012.

- Ribeiro, A. S., C. Martins and J. Garraio, IV International Congress of The Portuguese Association of German Studies, Coimbra, 28-30/6/2012.

- Ribeiro, M. C., II lecture cycle on Cultural Heritage of Portuguese Influence, CES-UC, 10/1-23/2/2012.

- Ribeiro, M. C., international meeting "Memories of war: colonial wars, liberation wars, civil wars in Angola and Mozambique", CES-UC, 24/5/2012.

- Simão, L., organization of the panel on "EU-Russia CRN: EU, Russia and Turkey and their overlapping neighbourhood", 42nd UACES Annual Conference, Passau, Germany, 3-5 September 2012

- Simão, L., panel on "The changing European Security: new threats and approaches", VI Congress of the Portuguese Political Science Association, ISCSP/UTL, Lisbon, Portugal, 1-3 March, 2012.

- 2012 – Organization of the panel on "The changing European Security: new threats and approaches", VI Congress of the Portuguese Political Science Association, ISCSP/UTL, Lisbon, Portugal, 1-3 March, 2012.

8. Internationalization

During the reporting period, NHUMEP has consolidated its internationalization strategy. The following aspects may be highlighted:

- strengthening collaboration with European Research Institutions by participation of NHUMEP in large international collaborative projects and networks (e.g. the E-LOCAL project is currently developing an e-learning platform of utmost importance for Portuguese speakers across the world);
- participation in projects and provision of services funded by European Research Institutions (e.g. Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, Paris-Nord; NOREF) or by the European Union (e.g. Early warning systems);
- strengthening collaboration with international partners from Europe through nationally funded projects (FCT-DAAD funded project on Intervention Policies in Afghanistan with the University of Marburg);
- hosting of foreign doctoral and postdoctoral research fellows who are doing their research work with NHUMEP;
- deepening of bilateral ties with civil society institutions in specific countries such as Brazil (CES has recently signed a strategic partnership with Promundo, a Brazilian NGO with offices in Rwanda and in the US).
- hosting of invited international senior researchers in areas relevant to NHUMEP (Smain Laacher, from L'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales was at CES for 15 days within the context of the program 15 Days at CES).
- hosting of world-renowned scholars to teach in NHUMEP-related PhD Programs;
- hosting of international events;
- elaboration and submission of large and medium size research projects to European funding institutions, such as the European Research Council, among others.
- participation in international networks (e.g. SPBUILD; COST Action; IMISCOE);
- Membership and active participation in events organized by professional associations;
- publications in international peer-reviewed journals;
- papers at international conferences.

Apresentar as formas de participação dos membros integrados do Grupo a nível internacional (exs. colaboração em publicações e redes internacionais)

9. Government/Organization contract research

Even though Humanities, Peace Studies and Migration Studies are often taken as having limited direct policy value, NHUMEP researchers have been able to secure projects and contracts with Government and state related institutions both in Portugal and abroad.

National:

- Admission and Integration of Highly Qualified Immigrants in Portugal and their relation to Circular Migration, 26.000€, 2012, ACIDI, PI: Pedro Góis;
- Eduardo Lourenço Chair – e-learning on “Postcolonial Studies”, 17.768€, 2010-2013, Camões Institute and University of Bologna, PI: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro;

- No jobs left: immigrants and unemployment in Portugal, 5.000€, 2011-2012, ACIDI, PI: José Carlos Marques;
- Practical Measures for Reducing Irregular Migration in Portugal, Research/consultancy contracted with the Aliens and Border Service (SEF) (2011-12), PIs: José Carlos Marques and Pedro Góis;
- Study on the Impact of Portuguese Politics for the Reunion of Immigrant Families, 9.349€, 2012, ACIDI, PI: Pedro Góis;
- Visa Policy as Migration Channel. Portugal, Research/consultancy contracted with the Aliens and Border Service (SEF) (2011-12), PIs: José Carlos Marques and Pedro Góis;
- Women, Peace and Security: the implementation of the Security Council Resolution 1325 in Portugal, Research contracted with the Gender Equality Commission (2011-2012), Associação para a Justiça e Paz, PI: Tatiana Moura.

International:

- Conflict Analysis and Peacebuilding, 5.000€, 2012-2013, NOREF, PI: José Manuel Pureza;
- Early Warning Systems: from Analysis to Action, 84.749€, 2009-2012, International Alert-European Union, PI: Tatiana Moura.

Coordinators: Hermes Costa, José Manuel Mendes and Stefania Barca

1. Funding, source, dates

POSTRADE members are responsible for 5 research projects.

Research projects:

- CESSDA - Building a Social Science Data Archive, FCT, in association with ICS (leader institution), 152.000 €, PI: José Manuel Mendes;
- ENTITLE – European Network of Political Ecology, FP7 - Marie Curie ITN: 424.184,20 €, PI: Stefania Barca;
- European Network on Employment and Gender Equality Issues, Giacomo Brodolini Foundation: 26.650,00 €, PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge, FCT, 99.353 €, PI: Pedro Hespanha;
- TRAUMA - Victims, trauma and institutional processes, FCT, 2011-2014, 133.593 €, PI: José Manuel Mendes.

2. Objectives

This Research Group works on the issues of social policies, as they shape the basic rights of access to a full citizenship based on decent work, quality of life and environment and equal opportunities. In a context of generalized crisis of the Welfare State, POSTRADE adopts a critical approach that promotes new epistemological and analytical perspectives about major issues currently under debate, such as: the sustainability of the Welfare State, the fragmentation of labour markets, demographic evolution, global environmental changes, with all the resulting social consequences and risks for the disadvantaged and excluded social segments.

POSTRADE's work on social policies is developed through four research areas: Social Policies for Citizenship, Social Risks and Vulnerability, Classes and Social Inequalities, and Labour Relations and Trade-unionism. During 2012 a special emphasis was placed on each of these areas.

(i) The "Social Policies for Citizenship" area is particularly committed to study the implementation of the social dimensions of citizenship. This implies the necessity to recognize the specific responsibility of the State in the development of public policies to prevent discrimination and inequality, and to guarantee levels of social welfare for everyone. Furthermore, the need to promote citizens' participation in the design and functioning of welfare institutions must also be acknowledged.

(ii) Secondly, the research area "Social Risks and Vulnerability: collective action, networks and organizations" has been devoted to the development of plural approaches to social risks and vulnerability from a perspective of discussion of citizenship rights and promotion of public policies which prevent social exclusion and support inclusion. The analysis focuses on both the production of risk and vulnerability, and on the ways, formal and informal, in which society becomes organized to produce coping strategies and social protection structures.

(iii) Thirdly, POSTRADE members are aware of the intensification of inequalities that are taking place in Portuguese society. Thus, the aim of the "Classes and Social Inequalities" research area is to study the social processes of inequality production

according to class, gender, ethnicity, age and other social differentiation criteria that are relevant for the specific social contexts, as well as the rearrangements, social dynamics and policies applicable to the phenomenon.

(iv) Finally, the "Labour Relations and Trade Unionism" research area is particularly focused on the changes which have been occurring within contemporary labour markets, where the insecurity and fragmentation processes are dominant. Thus, it pays special attention to the new patterns of labour relations resulting from such changes, as well as the role played by trade unions in the defence of labour and citizenship rights at different places and action levels.

All these research areas share a common concern with the analysis of social policies, as these respond to the continuous rearrangement of social inequalities and labour relations. Consequently, the Research Group's activities span fields such as trade unionism, market and State action, and social movements from the local to the global scale.

A special attention is also given to the study of social production modes based on de-marketed networks and processes, which boost sociability relationships and forms of solidarity economy, resistant to the hegemony of global capitalism.

3. Main Achievements

POSTRADE researchers were involved in a high number of scientific activities: a) research projects and contract research; b) dissemination of research findings; c) internationalization; d) extension and outreach activities; e) publications; f) participation in the media; and g) public recognition of their research work.

a) POSTRADE members coordinated 2 FCT funded research projects (TRAUMA and CESSDA), and one privately funded national research project (A study of voluntary work in Portugal); coordinated the Portuguese team in the EU funded research project (Marie Curie ITN 'Entitle'); and gave consultancy in the international research network (European Network on Employment and Gender Equality Issues).

b) The dissemination of partial and final research projects and contracts was made through the organization of 47 scientific events, which took place both at CES and in other institutions: an international colloquium (Deficiência e emancipação social); 3 meetings, one of which was national (A CNA e a Questão Agrária Portuguesa), and two international (História Ambiental Lusófona and Encontro Luso-Brasileiro sobre Envolvimento e Escuta dos/as cidadãos/ãs em saúde); an invited lecture, 12 seminars, 10 workshops, 2 film and debate series (with 9 sessions in total), and one outreach activity.

c) Ample internationalization of the Research Group, through participation in 13 research networks and academic societies' boards, 10 of which are European: Active Social Policies European Network (ASPEN); Agroecology International (Grundtvig Program); ANDROID, Disaster Resilience Network; ATGENDER, The European Association for Gender Research, Education and Documentation; Centro Internacional de Investigación e Información sobre la Economía Pública, Social y Cooperativa (CIRIEC); International Society for Third Sector Research (ISTR); European Society for Environmental History (ESEH); European Strategic Forum for Research Infrastructures (ESFRI); Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE); Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal (REAPN); and 3 in Latin America: Rede de Estudos do Trabalho (RET), USP (Unesp-Marília), Rede Associação Brasileira de Estudos do Trabalho (ABET), and Federal University of Paraíba.

The internationalization of the RG found expression as well in the participation of POSTRADE members in the scientific boards of the journals: *Configurações*; *Laboreal*;

Somanlu; Psicologia Política; PRACS; Elo – Diálogos em Extensão; Revista de Economia Solidária; Revista Educação, Sociedade & Culturas; Revista do Programa de Mestrado em Ciências Sociais Aplicadas; Cahiers du Genre; e-Cadernos; Frutti di Demetra; Lien Social et Politiques; Research In Social Science; Salute e Società; Sociologias; Feminismos.

Finally, POSTRADE members were also involved in referee services for the journals *Análise Social; Configurações; Cuadernos de Relaciones Laborales; Environment and History; Fórum Sociológico; Geoforum; Journal of Women, Politics, & Policy; Oñati Socio-legal Studies; Sociologia - Problemas e Práticas; Teoria & Sociedade; ex aequo - Revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos sobre as Mulheres; Journal of Women, Politics, and Policy; Social Politics: International Studies in Gender, State & Society.*

d) extension and outreach activities: POSTRADE members organised two advanced training courses: "Trauma - Different Perspectives, the Same Concept?", workshop included in the General Certificate in *Psychotraumatology* of the European Society for Traumatic Stress Studies; "The European Network for Traumatic Stress – Training and Practice, TENTS-TP Train-The-Trainer";

Additionally, POSTRADE members organized 9 film/debate sessions and lectured in several CES/III/UC PhD Programmes.

e) Publication of 26 articles (11 international and 15 national) in peer reviewed journals; 15 "other international publications" (2 books; 10 chapter books; 3 book reviews); 18 "other national publications" (7 books, 2 of which in the CES/Almedina editorial series coordinated by POSTRADE members, namely the "Social policies" and "Risk and Regulations" series; 1 edition of a thematic journal issue; 8 chapter books; 1 working paper and 1 book review)

f) Invited participation in media (TV and Radio programs, newspapers), on topics such as social inequalities, gender policies in the labour market, labour precariousness, social movements, etc.

g) The public recognition of research work through the award attributed to Manuel Carvalho da Silva: The ISCTE-IUL career award in the category of "public office"; on the other hand, Virginia Ferreira was member of the FCT evaluation panels for the attribution of PhD and Postdoctoral grants.

4. Publications in peer review journals

- Araújo, Pedro (2012), "Quand l'usine ferme. Des chômeurs âgés et l'État social comme ultime rempart", *Sociologies, Théories et recherches*.

- Barca, Stefania (2012), "On working-class environmentalism. An historical and transnational overview", *Interface. A journal for and about social movements*, 4, 2.

- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Cortar a direito por linhas tortas? O caso do acórdão 396/2011 do Tribunal Constitucional", *Ensino Superior*, 43, 20-26.

- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "From Europe as a model to Europe as austerity: the impact of the crisis on Portuguese trade unions", *Transfer – European Review of Labour and Research*, 18, 4, 397-410.

- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Wage cuts in the Portuguese public sector: the negative effects of a court decision on labour relations", *Transfer – European Review of Labour and Research*, 18, 2, 229-231.

- Estanque, Elísio (2012), "A empresa como sistema político-cultural – o caso português e a Autoeuropa", *Arius*, 18, 1.

- Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Le Portugal et la question sociale", *Relations - Centre justice et*

foi, 754, Quebec.

- Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Movimentos sociais: a nova rebelião da classe média", *Ensino Superior*, 43, 28-37.
- Estanque, Elísio (2012), "O Estado Social em Causa: instituições sociais, políticas sociais e movimentos sociolaborais", *Finisterra*, 74, 39-80.
- Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Precariedade, sindicalismo e ação coletiva", *Configurações*, 9.
- Ferreira, Virgínia; Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Metamorfoses das relações entre o Estado e os movimentos de mulheres em Portugal: entre a institucionalização e a autonomia", *ex aequo - revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Sobre as Mulheres*, 25, 13-27.
- Ferreira, Virgínia; Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Políticas de Igualdade em Portugal - assinalando o fim de um ciclo", *ex aequo - revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Sobre as Mulheres*, 25, 9-12.
- Fula, Antonio; Virgílio, Amaral; Abraão, Ana (2012), "Que idade tem o trabalhador mais velho? Uma contribuição para a definição do conceito de trabalhador mais velho", *Análise Psicológica*, 3, 285-300.
- Gorostiza, Santiago; March, Hug; Saurí, David (2012), "Servicing Customers in Revolutionary Times: The Experience of the Collectivized Barcelona Water Company during the Spanish Civil War", *Antipode*.
- José Manuel, Mendes; Pedro, Araújo (2012), "Territórios contaminados, corpos contaminados: Estado, nuclearidade e cidadania em Portugal e França", *Configurações, Número temático Cultura, Tecnologia e identidade*, 8, 33-55.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "12, "A agenda da descriminalização do aborto em Portugal: Estado, movimentos de mulheres e partidos políticos". *Análise Social*, 204, 586-605.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Introdução: políticas de igualdade em Portugal – assinalando o fim de um ciclo", *EXaequo*, 25, 9-12.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Representações sociais do "envelhecer no masculino" e do "envelhecer no feminino", *Exaequo*, 26.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Sucessos e insucessos do feminismo de Estado em Portugal: Movimentos de mulheres e Estado", *Exaequo*, 25, 13-27.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "The Quota Policy in Portugal: The Role of Political Parties and State Feminism", *RCCS Annual Review*.
- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Performance scorecard for occupational safety and health management systems", *International Journal on Working Conditions*, 3, 71-90.
- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Work accidents as a source of knowledge: opportunities and obstacles", *Int. J. Human Factors and Ergonomics*, 1, 4, 376-389.
- Serapioni, Mauro (2012), "Pluralidade metodológica e interdisciplinaridade na pesquisa em serviços de saúde", *Ciência & Saúde Coletiva*, 17, 3, 589-592.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Dolores, Sesma; Ferreira, Pedro Lopes (2012), "La partecipazione dei cittadini nei sistemi sanitari dei paesi dell'Europa del Sud: Italia, Portogallo e Spagna. Salute e società.", *Salute e Società*, 1, 249-279.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Citizens' Participation in the Italian Healthcare System: The Experience of the Mixed Advisory Committees", *Health Expectations*.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2012), "Participation in health: between limits and challenges, paths and strategies", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública*.

5. Other international publications

Books:

- Estanque, Elísio; Alves, Giovanni (orgs.) (2012), *Trabalho, Juventude e Precariedade: Brasil e Portugal*. Bauru, SP: Editorial Praxis - Canal 6.
- Estanque, Elísio; Mello e Silva, Leonardo (orgs.) (2012), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*. Curitiba: Editora Appris.

Chapters in books:

- Barca, Stefania (2012), "Bread and poison. The story of labor environmentalism in Italy, 1968-1998", in Christopher Sellers and Joseph Malling (orgs.), *Dangerous Trade. Histories of industrial hazards across a globalized world*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 126-139.
- Barca, Stefania (2012), "Il capitalismo nelle vallate. Acque e industrie nell'Italia dell'Ottocento", in P. P. Poggio e M. Ruzzenenti (orgs.), *Il caso italiano. Industria, chimica e ambiente*. Milano: Jaca Book.
- Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Trabalho, classe média e sindicalismo", in Elísio Estanque e Leonardo Mello e Silva (org.), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*. Curitiba: Appris.
- Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Labour relations and social movements", in Denis Erasga (org.), *Sociological Landscapes: Theories, Realities and Trends*. Rijeka: INTECH/ Open Access Publishing, 257-282.
- Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), ""Trabalho, precariedade e movimentos sociolaborais"", in Giovanni Alves e Elísio Estanque (org.), *Trabalho, juventude e precariedade: Brasil e Portugal*. Bauru/São Paulo: Projeto Editorial Praxis, 33-63.
- Dias, Hugo (2012), "Ação sindical no setor do comércio, escritórios e serviços", in Mello, Leonardo; Estanque, Elísio (org.), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*.
- Martí Escayol, Maria Antònia; Gorostiza, Santiago (2012), "El context ambiental i l'agricultura", in Espino López, Antonio; Martí Escayol, Maria Antònia (org.), *Manual d'història moderna universal*. Barcelona: Servei de Publicacions de la UAB, 37-48.
- Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2012), "Women's movements and the state in Portugal: a state feminism approach", in Michael Baum (org.), *Civil Society After Democratization: The Quality of Portuguese Democracy*. Lanham: Lexington Books.
- Sequeiros, Paula; Silvia, Grünig (2012), "A tale of two libraries: space, place and reading in Porto's public libraries", in Lau, Jesús; Tammara, Anna Maria; Bothma, Theo J. D. (org.), *Libraries driving access to knowledge*. The Hague: IFLA; de Gruyter, 247-288.
- Serapioni, Mauro; Lopes Nolasco, Clélia Maria; Silva Gurgel Carlos da, Marcelo (2012), "Avaliação em saúde", in M. Z. Rouquayrol and M. G. C. Silva (eds.), *Epidemiologia & saúde*. Rio de Janeiro: MedBook, 533-557.

Book Reviews:

- Barca, Stefania (2012) (Book review) M. Fischer-Kowalski, H. Haberl (Eds.) (2007) , *Socioecological Transitions and Global Change. Trajectories of Social Metabolism and Land Use*, Cheltenham, UK and Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar, in *Environmental Innovation and Societal Transitions*, n. 2, 118-119.

- Gorostiza, Santiago (2012) (Book review) Chris Ealham (2010), *Anarchism and the city: Revolution and counter-revolution in Barcelona, 1898-1937*, Oakland, CA: AK Press, 263, in *Documents d'Anàlisi Geogràfica*, vol. 58/2, 327-329.
- Lopes, Mónica (2012) (Book review) Katerina Pishchikova (2011) , *Promoting Democracy in Postcommunist Ukraine: The Contradictory Outcomes of US Aid to Women's NGOs*, London: Boulder & London, 237, in *VOLUNTAS: International Journal of Voluntary and Nonprofit Organizations*.

6. Other national publications

Books:

- Araújo, Pedro; Matos, Ana Raquel; Costa, Susana (orgs.) (2012), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania. Responsabilidades Cruzadas*. V.N. de Famalicão: Húmus.
- Estanque, Elísio (2012), *A Classe Média: ascensão e declínio*. Lisboa: Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos.
- Hespanha, Pedro; Portugal, Sílvia; Nogueira, Cláudia; Morgado Pereira, José; Hespanha, Maria José (2012), *Doença Mental, Instituições e Famílias. Os desafios da desinstitucionalização em Portugal*. Coimbra: Almedina.
- Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (orgs.) (2012), *Os Lugares (Im)Possíveis da Cidadania. Estado e Risco num Mundo Globalizado*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES.
- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), *Avaliação de desempenho de sistemas de gestão de segurança e saúde no trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing.
- Neto, Hernâni Veloso; Areosa, João; Arezes, Pedro (orgs.) (2012), *Impacto social dos acidentes de trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing.
- Silva, Manuel Carvalho da (2012), *Vencer o Medo - Ideias Para Portugal*. Lisboa: Temas e Debates.

Book chapters:

- Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Os objectivos, as tipologias e as práticas dos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus", in FDUC (org.), *Estudos de Homenagem ao Prof. Doutor Aníbal Almeida*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, 319-347.
- Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Trabalho, precariedade e movimentos sociolaborais", in Sara Falcão Casaca (org.), *Mudanças laborais e relações de género: novos vetores de (des)igualdade*. Lisboa: Almedina, 165-203.
- Hespanha, Pedro (2012), "O (In)sucesso das políticas assistenciais: instituições e agentes", in Adilson Gennari e Cristina Albuquerque (org.), *Políticas Públicas e Desigualdades Sociais: debates e práticas no Brasil e em Portugal*. São Paulo, Brasil: Cultura Académica, 147-161.
- Mendes, José Manuel (2012), "Catástrofes, imaginário e cidadania: a produção do outro e a singularidade das experiências", in B.J.Souza e H. Calvacante Câmara (org.), *Imaginário. Novos desafios, novas epistemologias*. Coimbra: CIEDA, 393-415.
- Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (2012), "Introdução", in J. M. Mendes e P. Araújo, Pedro (org.), *Os Lugares (Im)Possíveis da Cidadania*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES, 11-22.
- Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (2012), "Corpos e territórios contaminados: o urânio e a nuclearidade em Portugal e França", in Mendes, José Manuel e Araújo, Pedro (org.), *Os Lugares (Im)Possíveis da Cidadania*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES, 121-157.
- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Consciência e controlo percebido do risco em contexto

industrial", in C. Guedes Soares et al (org.), *Riscos, Segurança e Sustentabilidade*. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, 1035-1049.

- Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Os acidentes de trabalho como fonte de conhecimento e aprendizagem organizacional", in H. V. Neto; J. Areosa; P. Arezes (org.), *Impacto social dos acidentes de trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing, 200-225.

Working papers:

- Amaral, Virgílio; Pereira, Susana (2012), "O caso "Republica" e a retórica nos discursos políticos: um estudo descritivo", *Oficina do CES*, nº 387.

Book reviews:

- Santos, Pedro (2012) recensão crítica a Terje Aven & Ortwin Renn (2010), *Risk Management and Governance. Concepts, Guidelines and Applications*, Berlin: Springer, 276, in *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*.

Edition of volumes/Journal thematic issues:

- Virgínia, Ferreira; Rosa, Monteiro (2012), "Políticas de Igualdade em Portugal: evoluções, instrumentos e protagonistas" número temático em "ex aequo - revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Sobre as Mulheres", 25.

7. Organization of conferences

POSTRADE researchers have organized initiatives nationally and internationally, among these are scientific conferences, colloquium series, seminars, workshops and extension activities, some of which co-organized with other CES research groups.

- International Colloquiums (1):

Handicapped and Social Freedom: a crisis of normality, November 13th, CES-Lisbon.

- International meetings (2):

International Meeting of Lusophone Environmental History - March 30th and 31st, CES

Luso-Brazilian congress for involvement and listening to citizens on health issues, November 8th, CES-Coimbra

- National meetings (1):

The NCA and The Question of Portuguese Agriculture) September 27th, CES-Coimbra

- Invited lectures (1):

Eduardo Sintra Torres - The Television Tragedy: a dramatic genre of audiovisual information) May 19th, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra

- Seminars (12)

- Workshops (6)

- Colloquium Series (5):

The Social Sciences and Health: challenges and key themes for health care systems, January-November

Entitle Intensive Workshops - October-December, CES

Ecology and Sociology Workshop, October 2012-January 2013, CES

Roundtable Dialogues, March-December

Knowledges in Dialogue, March-November

- Film sessions series (2):

MOSTRA CINETRABALHO – Short Subject Film Festival: Work and Instability, February 22-24, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra

One Needs to Live Better - Film Festival & Debate, April to November, CES

- Book presentations (2):

The Middle Class: Decline, Implosion or Reinvention, March 13th, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra

Enclosing Water. Nature and political economy in a Mediterranean Valley, 1796-1916 - June 20th, Universidade Nova, Lisbon

Outreach (1):

IV Market of exchanges for children - June 16th, Jardim Botânico, Coimbra

Referir os contratos de parceria com a indústria da responsabilidade do Grupo

8. Internationalization

Several issues can be highlighted concerning the internationalization of the POSTRADE, namely:

- Two International consultancy projects: Social Innovation Portal, funded by the European Social Fund and European Network of Experts on Employment and Gender Equality Issues – EGGE, funded by Giacomo Brodolini Foundation.

- One FP7 Project / Marie Curie ITN: 'Entitle: European Network of Political Ecology', funded by the EC, bringing to POSTRADE two new junior researchers (Felipe Milanez and Santiago Gorostiza) (2012-15).

- Membership in 13 international research networks and international academic societies' boards (see above "main achievements");

- Participation in experts' networks: Expert Group on "Gender and Employment" funded by EU; Expert Group in Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza;

- Participation in editorial boards of 11 scientific journals; referee service for 6 international journals and book review editing for 1.

- 10 postdoctoral research fellows, with long-term scholarships, developed their work within the research group: Ana Maria Pamponet Pavia; Cristiane de Souza Reis; Edson Marques de Oliveira; Fernando Fontes; Francisco Sarmento; Hernâni Veloso Neto; Lúcia Fernandes; Marcos Ferraz; Paula Sequeiros and Virgílio Amaral. Their postdoctoral research enables the consolidation of international networks.

- Foreign Postdoctoral research fellows and PhD students for short-term research. The presence of Postdoctoral Brazilian research fellows has been very enriching and strengthened networks for future scientific cooperation.

- The international conferences organized by the Research Group enabled the furthering of scientific exchange and the consolidation of academic cooperation with scholars from Georgetown University (USA); Lund University (Sweden); Sciences Po, Bordeaux (France); Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (Brazil); University of Illinois

at Chicago (USA); University of Leeds (UK); Umeå University (Sweden) / Fernand Braudel Center, Binghamton University (USA); University of Stirling (UK); Eduardo Mondlane University, Maputo (Mozambique); Universidad Autonoma, Barcelona (Spain); Universidade Estadual do Paraná (Brazil); Universidade Federal de Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Universidade Católica, Brasília (Brazil); Universidade Federal de São Paulo (Brazil); Universidade Estadual de Londrina (Brazil); Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil).

9. Government/Organization contract research

POSTRAGE members have been responsible for 5 research contracts in 2012:

- A study of voluntary work in Portugal, 2010-2012, Fundação Eugénio de Almeida: 60.000 €, PI: Mauro Serapioni;
- Evaluation of the integration of the gender perspective in the European structural funds between 2007 and 2013, 2012, Portuguese Management Institute of the European Social Fund, 69.500 €, PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- The Contribution of CITE to the Changing Practices at Work: analyzing CITE's path, 2012-2013, CITE: 48.400 €, PI: Virgínia Ferreira;
- Uni-Sex – preventing sexual violence in Portuguese universities, 2011-2012, APAV: 3.630 €, PI: José Manuel Mendes.



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 1

Research Projects and Research Team



FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

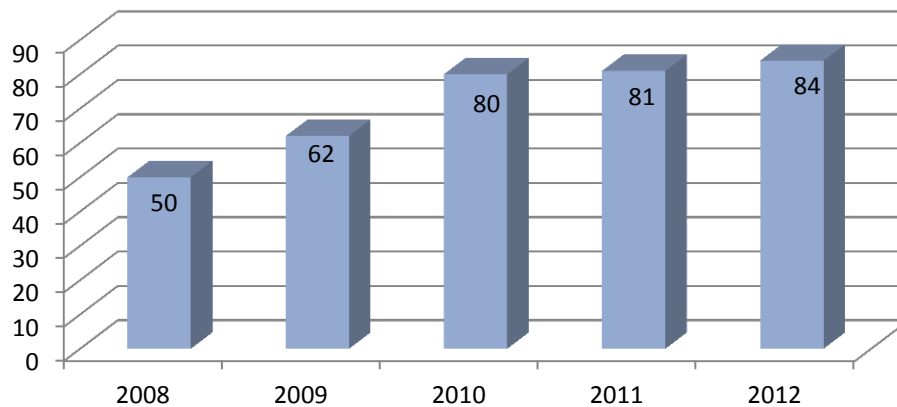
www.ces.uc.pt

Research projects and consultancies

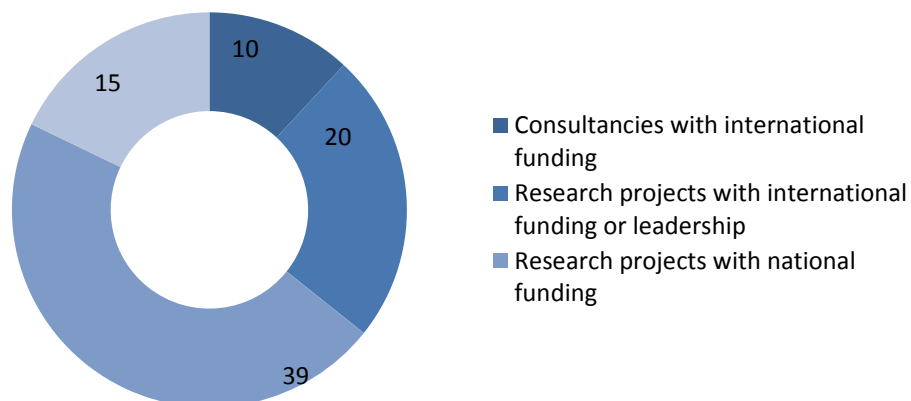
The total number of projects in 2012 (including grants and consultancies) is close to the results in 2011, though revealing a continuous and steady increasing trend. A total of 84 projects were developed during this year, whereas 2011 registered 81 ongoing projects.

Research outputs in 2012 again confirmed CES' internationalization effort: about a third of all research projects benefited from international funding.

Total on-going projects 2006-2010



On-going projects in 2012 By type and funding



Research projects and consultancies concluded in 2012 (22)

Title	Dates	Funding	CES Coordinator	Other information
"EPOKS" - European Patient Organizations in Knowledge Society	2009 2012	European Union	João Arriscado Nunes	Coordinated by ARMINES - Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines
Mothers and fathers after the "biological truth"? Gender, inequalities and parental roles in the cases of investigation of paternity	2009 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Helena Machado	
The Impact of anti-crisis measures, and the social and employment situation: Portugal	2011 2012	European Economic and Social Committee	José Maria Castro Caldas	Consultancy
Culture in Sustainable Communities: Improving the Integration of Culture in Community Sustainability Policy and Planning in Canada and Europe	2011 2012	International Council for Canadian Studies	Nancy Duxbury	Consultancy
Water as heritage	2011 2012	Coimbra City Hall	Paulo Peixoto	Consultancy
Study about Youth in the Coimbra District	2012	Coimbra City Hall	Paulo Peixoto	Consultancy
Tax evasion, tax avoidance and tax compliance: Individual, economic and social factors	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Catarina Frade	
Study on the Access to Law and Justice Act in Angola	2011 2012	Law School, Univ. Agostinho Neto	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Study on the 'Peace Courts' Act	2011 2012	Law School, Univ. Agostinho Neto	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Study on the Angolan Judicial System Organization Act	2011 2012	Law School, Univ. Agostinho Neto	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Study on the Criminal Policy Act	2011 2012	Law School, Univ. Agostinho Neto	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Menu for Justice. Toward a European Curriculum Studiorum on	2009	European	Conceição	Consortium led by the Research

Judicial Studies	2012	Union/Erasmus	Gomes	Institute on Judicial Systems –IRSIG
The gender of family law and justice - Gender inequality and violence in family law's transformation and in Family Court decisions	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedroso	
Without rights: the (limited) citizenship of illegal immigrants and their access to law and justice in the European Union and Portugal	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedroso	
RAP – 'Race' and Africa in Portugal: a study on history textbooks	2008 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Marta Araújo	
No jobs left: immigrants and unemployment in Portugal	2011 2012	ACIDI	José Carlos Marques	Consultancy
E-LOCAL: Electronically learning other cultures and languages	2010 2012	European Commission – Lifelong Learning Programme	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	Coordinated by University of Bologna
Intervention Policies: a comparative analysis of German and Portuguese foreign policy involvement in central and southern Asia	2011 2012	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT/ DAAD	Raquel Freire	
Early Warning Systems: from Analysis to Action	2009 2012	European Union	Tatiana Moura Raquel Freire	Consultancy ; Coordinated by International Alert
Uni-Sex – preventing sexual violence in Portuguese universities	2011 2012	APAV	José Manuel Mendes	Consultancy
Study on Voluntary Work	2010 2012	Eugénio de Almeida Foundation	Mauro Serapioni	Consultancy
European Network of Experts on Employment and Gender Equality Issues – EGGE	2008 2012	Giacomo Brodolini Foundation	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy

Research projects and consultancies that started or continued activities in 2012 (62)

Title	Dates	Funding	CES Coordinator	Other information
DISASTER - GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal: a tool for environmental management and emergency planning	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Alexandre Tavares	Coordinated by University of Lisbon Foundation
TsuRIMA - TSUunami Risk MAnagement for spatial planning and civil protection	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Alexandre Tavares	Coordinated by IGOT-UL
BEHAVE – A Behavioral Approach to Consumer Credit Decision-Making	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Ana Cordeiro Santos	With the participation of DINAMIA-CET, Lisbon
Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development (FESSUD)	2011 2016	FP7-UE	Ana Cordeiro Santos	Coordinated by Leeds University
The Ethics of Students and the Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions in relation to Academic Fraud in Higher Education	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Filipe Almeida	
Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Helena Machado	
BIOSENSE - Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Arriscado Nunes	
Evaluating the State of Public Knowledge On Health and Health Information In Portugal	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT / Harvard Programme	João Arriscado Nunes	Coordinated by CES
BECOM - Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Maria Castro Caldas	
SPOTIA: Sustainable Spatial Policy Orientations and Territorial Impact Assessment – Contribution to Portuguese context	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Reis	Coordinated by University of Lisbon Foundation
SCRAM - Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a	2010	Science and Technology	Rita Serra	

perspective from science and technology studies	2013	Foundation - FCT		
Nuclear Portugal: Physics, Technology, Medicine and Environment (1910-2010)	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Tiago Santos Pereira	Coordinated by the Institute for Social Sciences (ICS)
Network for the analysis of the dynamics between science and society (RADCYs)	2012 2016	Rede CYTED	Tiago Santos Pereira	Coordinated by Centro de Ciencia, Tecnología y Sociedad, Argentina
Coatings and finishes in historic centres between tradition and modern times – bases for an action and preservation plan for the historic centre of Coimbra	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Francisco de Sá Campos Gil	With the participation of FCTUC
The Luso-Brazilian architectural construction: from the 16th to 19th Century	2010 2013	CNPq Brasil	João Mascarenhas Mateus	Coordinated by Centre of Arts, Federal University of Espírito Santo
Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Mário Kruger	
Investigating Cultural Sustainability	2011 2015	European Cooperation in Science and Technology - COST	Nancy Duxbury	
RIAIFE 3 – Inter-university Framework Program for Equity and Social Cohesion Policies in Higher Education	2010 2013	European Union's ALFA Programme	Paulo Peixoto	Coordinated by Lusophone University
Disabled intimacies: sexual and reproductive citizenship of disabled women in Portugal	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Ana Cristina Santos	
Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	António Casimiro Ferreira	
The International Labour Organization in the Portuguese labour law: repercussions and constraints of a socio-legal paradigm	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	António Casimiro Ferreira	

ALICE - Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences	2011 2016	European Research Council	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
City and Alterity: multicultural living and urban justice	2011 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT; CNPq Brazil	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the "Disabled of the Armed Forces"	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Organized civil society and courts: the mobilization of law and justice in Lisbon, Luanda, Maputo and São Paulo	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-) racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective	2010 2013	European Union – 7th Framework Programme	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
The fight against trafficking in human beings in EU: promoting legal cooperation and victim's protection	2011 2013	EC- DG Home Affairs	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Trafficking for the purposes of labour exploitation: challenges to the law and rights	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Cecília MacDowell Santos	
Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations	2011 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Conceição Gomes	
Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line	2010 2013	European Commission – DG Justice, Freedom and Security	Conceição Gomes	Coordinated by Istituto di Ricerca Sistemi Giudiziari
Participatory Youth Budgeting in Condeixa-a-Nova	2012 2014	Condeixa-a-Nova City Hall	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
Participatory Budgeting SALAR/CES	2013 2014	Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions - SALAR	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Giovanni Allegretti	

Political Sphere and Participatory Budget	2010 2013	Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation	Giovanni Allegretti	Coordinated by Advanced Social Studies Córdoba, Spain
Participatory Budgeting in Trofa	2011 2013	Trofa City Hall	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
Female Juvenile Deviance and Crime: the invisibility of the facts, selection and trajectories in the judicial system	2012 2014	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedroso	
'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Paula Meneses	
Secret alliances and imagined maps: Portuguese Colonial war in the Southern African chessboard	2012 2015	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Paula Meneses	
Co-habitations: dynamics of power in Lautém (Timor-Leste)	2012 2015	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Rui Feijó	Coordinated by ICS
Assessing the "One Country, Two Systems" Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Cármem Amado Medes	
Research on migration and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Elsa Lechner	
Precarious migrations: experiences and narratives	2012 2014	Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, Paris-North	Elsa Lechner	
Practical Measures for Reducing Irregular Migration in Portugal	2011 2012	SEF	José Carlos Marques, Pedro Góis	Consultancy
Visa Policy as Migration Channel. Portugal	2011 2012	SEF	José Carlos Marques, Pedro Góis	Consultancy
Conflict Analysis and Peacebuilding	2012 2013	NOREF	José Manuel Pureza	Consultancy
Eduardo Lourenço Chair – e-learning	2010	Camões Institute and University of	Margarida	

on "Postcolonial Studies"	2013	Bologna	Calafate Ribeiro	
From S. Paulo de Luanda to Luanda, from Lourenço Marques to Maputo: colonial capitals in postcolonial times	2012 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
Portuguese women and African liberation movements	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
SPBUILD – Sustainable Peacebuilding	2009 2013	European Union - Marie Curie Actions	Paula Duarte Lopes	Coordinated by University of Deusto
Study on the Impact of Portuguese Politics for the Reunion of Immigrant Families	2012 2013	ACIDI	Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques and Joana Castro	Consultancy
Admission and Integration of Highly Qualified Immigrants in Portugal and their relation to Circular Migration	2012 2013	ACIDI	Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques	Consultancy
New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management	2009 2013	COST Actions	Raquel Freire	
Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Raquel Freire	
Women, Peace and Security: the implementation of the Security Council Resolution 1325 in Portugal	2011 2013	AJPaz	Tatiana Moura Teresa Cunha	Consultancy
CESSDA - Building a Social Science Data Archive	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	José Manuel Mendes	Coordinated by ICS
TRAUMA - Victims, trauma and institutional processes: beyond the victims' ethics	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	José Manuel Mendes	
Social Innovation Portal	2011 2013	European Social Fund	José Maria Castro Caldas	
From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Pedro Hespanha	
Violence 0-II	2012 2013	POPH	Silvia Portugal	Consultancy. Coordinated by Coolabora-

				Covilhã
ENTITLE – European Network of Political Ecology	2012 2016	Marie Curie ITN	Stefania Barca	Coordinated by Autonomous University of Barcelona (UAB)
The Contribution of CITE to the Changing Practices at Work: analyzing CITE's path	2012 2013	CITE	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy
Evaluation of the integration of the gender perspective in the European structural funds (2007-2013)	2012	Portuguese Management Institute of the European Social Fund	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy

Research projects and consultancies approved in 2012 to start in 2013 (5)

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Other Information
"Brazil-EU Exchange on Participatory Democracy"	2013	CESO – CI Internacional	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	Consultancy
Finance, Gender and Power: How are Portuguese Households Managing their Finances in the Crisis?	2013 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Lina Coelho	
Urban Aspirations in Colonial/Postcolonial Mozambique: Governing the Unequal Division of Cities, 1945-2010	2013 2014	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Tiago Castela	
Back to the future: new emigration in the Portuguese Society	2013 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	José Carlos Marques	Coordinated by SOCIUS
Flood modelling in estuaries. From risk assessment to critical management	2013 2015	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT	Alexandre Tavares	Coordinated by LNEC

Postdoctoral Research Projects at CES during 2012

Adding up to these numbers, there are individual postdoctoral research projects, which represent an important input to CES academic and scientific activity. Ranging a wide variety of scientific areas, 61 postdoctoral research fellows at CES carried out their projects, thus contributing to scientific debate within the different research groups and towards the larger public. A brief presentation of postdoctoral research projects follows.

A1-83

A arte moçambicana do Ku Tica: justiça, dignidade e bom-viver em estratégias sócio-económicas não capitalistas

2012-2015

Cunha, Teresa

teresacunha@ces.uc.pt, teresaamal@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

A construção de instituições de governabilidade para a Segurança Alimentar e Nutricional nos países Africanos de Língua Portuguesa

2011-2014

Sarmiento, Francisco Brendau

fbendrau@hotmail.com, franciscosarmiento@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Sciences at the Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

A experiência da precariedade salarial no novo capitalismo - O novo (e precário) mundo do trabalho em Portugal (2000-2010)

2011-2012

Alves, Giovanni Antonio Pinto

giovanni.alves@uol.com.br, giovannialves@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Sciences at the State University of Campinas (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

A importância da América andina para a geopolítica do Brasil

2010-2013

Guevara, Gisela

gisela_silvaguevara@yahoo.de, giselaguevara@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science and International Relations at the University of Minho (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

A memória do sofrimento: representações da violência na literatura contemporânea alemã sobre a II Guerra Mundial

2007-2013

Garraio, Júlia

juliagarraio@ces.uc.pt, juliaga@gmail.com

PhD in Humanities at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: António Sousa Ribeiro

A participação como categoria museológica e como construção social: análise comparativa de quatro estudos de caso no sector museológico do espaço Iberoamericano

2012-2014

Querol, Lorena Sancho

lorenaquerol@gmail.com, lorenaquerol@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Museology at the Universidade Lusófona (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Acesso à Justiça: celeridade e novas mídias diante dos princípios constitucionais processuais

2010-2012

Cunha, José Fagundes

fagundescunha@cescage.edu.br

PhD in Law at the Universidade Federal do Paraná (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

ALICE

2011-2013

Mendonça, Aline

alinems@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Service at Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

ALICE

2011-2013

Exeni, José Luis

jlexeni@ces.uc.pt, jlexeni@gmail.com

PhD in Research in Political Science at FLACSO (Mexico)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

ALICE

2012-2013

Pande, Dhruv

dhruvpande2007@gmail.com, dhruvpande@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Theory at LUISS Guido Carli University (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Angelo da Fonseca (1902-1967): India's Lost Modernist Painter

2010-2013

Mendonça, Vítor Délio Jacinto de

deliomendo@gmail.com, deliomendonca@ces.uc.pt

PhD in History at the Tilak Maharashtra University (India)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Varela Gomes

Categorias em viagem: para uma cartografia dos Estudos das Literaturas Africanas de Língua Portuguesa

2010-2012

Falconi, Jessica

jessicafalconi@ces.uc.pt, jessica-77@libero.it

PhD in Cultures and institutions of countries of Iberian languages at the Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale" (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro

Crises e Alternativas

2012-2013

Costa, Ana

anacosta@ces.uc.pt; ana.costa@iscte.pt

PhD in Social Economics, Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Manuel Carvalho da Silva

Descolonização na América Latina e os e Estados Plurinacionais

2012-2013

Urquidi, Vivian Fernández-Dávila

vurquidi@ces.uc.pt, vurquidi@usp.br

PhD in Sociology at the University of São Paulo (Brazil)

Developing a Portuguese parliamentary office for the assessment of science and technology

2010-2012

Almeida, Mara Solange Silva

marasilvalmeida@gmail.com, maraalmeida@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Developmental Biology at Cambridge University (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Tiago Santos Pereira

Direito e Saúde: um campo em construção

2011-2012

Oliveira, Maria Helena Barros de

mhelenbarros@globo.com, helenbarros@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Public Health at the Oswaldo Cruz Foundation (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Estudo comparado da segregação sócio-espacial das cidades brasileiras e portuguesas: o uso e a transformação do espaço urbano por parte dos novos excluídos, os migrantes.

2012-2014

Tarsi, Elena

elenatarsi@ces.uc.pt, elena_tarsi@yahoo.it

PhD in Urban, Territorial and Environmental Planning at the University of Firenze (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner, Giovanni Allegretti

Experiências de Formação Política dos Pesquisadores na Universidade: revisitando uma teia de conceitos na imaginação democrática

2012

Genro, Maria Elly Herz

mariaellyh8@gmail.com, mariaellygenro@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Education at the Universidade Federal of Rio Grande do Sul Brasil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Expertise as a political resource. An exploration of the “politicization” of expertise in contemporary decision-making

2011-2014

Carrozza, Chiara

chiara.carrozza@unito.it, chiaracarrozza@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science at the University of Turin (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Tiago Santos Pereira

Exporting Insecurity: the dissemination of EU risk assessment approaches in organized crime through Europol agreements with Third States

2011-2013

Carrapiço, Helena Margarida Costa

helena.carrapico@eui.eu, helenacarrapico@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political and Social Sciences at the European University Institute (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

Fundamentos para o estudo da cultura jurídica no Brasil

2011-2012

Leonídio, Adalmir

leonidio@ces.uc.pt, leonidio@esalq.usp.br

PhD in Development, Agriculture and Society at the Federal Rural University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Genetic databases for forensic purposes in Portugal: actors, discourses and trajectories 2007-2013

Machado, Helena

hmachado@ics.uminho.pt

PhD in Sociology at Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

George Kubler's Shape of Time: The Historiographical effect of Portuguese Plain Architecture in Post-revolutionary Portugal

2010-2013

Santos, Eliana Sousa

esousasantos@ces.uc.pt, e.sousasantos@gmail.com

PhD at London Consortium, University of London (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Varela Gomes

Heranças Globais. A inclusão dos saberes das comunidades como instrumento de desenvolvimento integrado nos territórios

2012-2015

Leite, Pedro Pereira

pedropereiraleite@hotmail.com, pedropereiraleite@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Museology at the Universidade Lusófona (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Instituições económicas: as virtudes dos pluralismos na provisão

2011-2012

Rodrigues, João

joaorodrigues@ces.uc.pt

PhD at the University of Manchester (UK)

Supervisors at CES: José Reis and José Castro Caldas

Irlanda e Portugal: Identidade representadas na poesia feminina dos anos 1960 em diante.

2009-2012

Wolkoff, Gisele Giandoni

gworkoff@ces.uc.pt, gworkoff@gmail.com, giselepoetry@yahoo.com.br

PhD in English Linguistics and Literature Studies at Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Adriana Bebiano

Legislação e políticas públicas para fortalecimento dos direitos fundamentais como mecanismo de inclusão social - Um estudo comparativo entre a vila de Óbidos - Leiria - Portugal e Lençóis - Bahia - Brasil

2011-2013

Pavia, Ana Maria Seixas Pamponet

pamponet.ana@ig.com.br, anapamponet@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Human Rights and Development at the University Pablo Olavide (Spain)

Supervisor at CES : Sílvia Portugal

Mediterranean Encounters: Migration and European Identity from a Biographical Research Perspective

2012-2015

Palladino, Mariangela

mariangelapalladino@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Post-colonial Studies at the University of Strathclyde (UK)

Não às ausências, sim às emergências: os clubes de troca como modelo crítico e solidário de consumo

2011-2014

Santos, Luciane Lucas dos

lucianelucasdosantos@gmail.com, lucianelucas@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Communication and Culture at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Nos trilhos do decrescimento e da transição: estudo empírico sobre as experiências pioneiras em Portugal

2012-2014

Fernandes, Lúcia de Oliveira

luciaof@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Stefania Barca

Novas linguagens das cidades: usos e representações em espaços urbanos requalificados

2009-2015

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes

roselane.bezerra@bol.com.br / roselanebezerra@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Federal do Ceará (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

O ADN e a investigação criminal – uma análise sociológica comparativa da sua evolução e impactos em Portugal e no Reino Unido

2010-2016

Costa, Susana

susanacosta@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Helena Machado

O estado pedagógico das experiências interculturais: um estudo sobre as conexões entre convivência e emancipação social

2011-2012

Pimentel, Álamo

alamopimentel@uol.com.br, alamopimentel@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Education at the Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

O impacto da catástrofe sobre os sistemas jurídicos: estratégias de regulação e protecção contra a vulnerabilidade social. O papel do Estado entre estatualismo, cosmopolitismo e pós-colonialismo

2010-2012

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio

valerio.nitratoizzo@unina.it

PhD in Phylosophy of Law at the Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II" (Italy)

Supervisors at CES: António Casimiro Ferreira, José Manuel Mendes

O Mercado Como Mecanismo de (Des)Entrelaçamento dos Povos. Um debate sobre o trabalho informal na imigração portuguesa

2011-2012

Tavares, Maria Augusta

mariaaugustatavares@ces.uc.pt, guga2004@uol.com.br

PhD in Social Service at the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

O Nascimento de um Estado Democrático: Timor-Leste depois de 1999

2011-2014

Feijó, Rui Graça de Castro

ruifeijo@gmail.com, ruifeijo@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Modern History at the Oxford University, England

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

O papel das operações de paz da ONU na construção de estados pós-conflito: Implicações para a consolidação da paz nos cenários domésticos e para a segurança

2010-2012

Melo, Raquel Bezerra Cavalcanti Leal de

raquelmelo@ces.uc.pt, lmelo.raquel@gmail.com

PhD in International Relations at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

Os Pecados do Sistema Judiciário Angolano

2011-2012

Silva, João Portelinha da

joaoportelinha@ces.uc.pt, portelinhacoimbra@hotmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Brasília (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Participatory democracy at the municipal level and the dilemma of global administrative governance

2012-2015

Sgueo, Gianluca

gisgueo@yahoo.it, gianlucassgueo@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Administrative and Public Law at the University of Salento (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Giovanni Allegretti

Percepção do risco de transmissão na Leishmaniose Tegumentar Americana e a Esporotricose nos grupos de pacientes atendidos no Instituto de Pesquisa Clínica Evandro

2012-2014

Martins, Ana Cristina da Costa

ana.martins@ipecc.fiocruz.br, anamartins@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Medicine at the Universidade Federal of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Planning the Informal: a History of Colonial Urbanism Practices in Mozambique, 1945-1975

2012-2015

Castela, Tiago

tcastela@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Architecture and Urbanism History at Berkeley University (USA)

Supervisors at CES: José António Bandeirinha, Maria Paula Meneses

Poder e Memória. O Estado pós-colonial Angolano nas narrativas de jovens universitários na diáspora

2010-2013

Gomes, Catarina Sofia Antunes Morais

catarinaag@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Polifonias urbanas: contactos interculturais na cidade do Porto / Projecto segundo triénio: Circuitos do Fado de Lisboa e Dinâmicas Culturais Urbanas

2006-2012

Mendonça, Luciana

polifonias.urbanas@gmail.com, lfmm@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Sciences at the Instituto de Filosofia e Ciências Humanas da Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

Política e arte na sociedade moçambicana contemporânea

2006-2012

Mira, Feliciano

felicianomira@hotmail.com

PhD in African Studies at the École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales (France)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Political secularism in Mediterranean areas – religion and society in multi-level governance

2012-2015

Giorgi, Alberta

alberta.giorgi@unimib.it, albertagiorgi@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Milan (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Teresa Toldy

Prevenção do risco de stress pós traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos)

2007-2013

Diego, Carmen

cdiego@ces.uc.pt, cdiegogoncalves@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the ISCTE (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Rede de Cidades: Incubação Artística e Translação de Conhecimento

2012-2015

Carvalho, Claudia Pato de

claudiacarvalho@ces.uc.pt, carvalhoclaudia7@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Nancy Duxbury

(Re)inventando o futuro: o processo de integração de jovens brasileiros em Portugal e a reconstrução da identidade juvenil em contexto migratório

2010-2012

Gracioli, Maria Madalena

lenagracioli@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Estadual Paulista "Júlio de Mesquita Filho" (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner

Representing Negative Emotions? Affective Challenges to Democratic Institutions

2010-2012

Mihai, Mihaela

mihaelamihai@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science at the University of Toronto (Canada)

Supervisor at CES: Cecília MacDowell Santos

Ressonâncias da Patrimonialização das Diferenças: um estudo comparado sobre Políticas Públicas em Patrimônio no Brasil e em Portugal

2012-2013

Abreu, Regina Maria do Rego Monteiro de

reginaabreu@ces.uc.pt , abreuregin@gmail.com

PhD in Social Anthropology at the Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Rompendo o silêncio: experiências de crime de ódio por parte de pessoas com deficiência em Portugal

2012-2014

Fontes, Fernando Gabriel Neves

fernandofontes@ces.uc.pt, fer_fontes2003@yahoo.co.uk

PhD in Sociology and Social Policy at the University of Leeds, (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Pedro Hespanha

Sentidos da Revolução de Abril: Análise e Identificação dos Conteúdos e Estratégias Discursivas no Período Revolucionário em Curso no Pós-25 de Abril

2010-2016

Amaral, Virgílio

virgilio.amaral@gmail.com

PhD in Social and Organisational Psychology at the ISCTE (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

Sistemas urbanísticos portugueses de matriz conceitual

2012- 2018

Marado, Catarina Almeida

acmarado@ualg.pt, catarinamarado@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Architecture at the Universidad de Sevilla (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: Walter Rossa

The library in time – libraries from the print, oral and digital paradigms

2012-2014

Sequeiros, Ana Paula Santos Pereira

paulasequeiros@ces.uc.pt, psequeiros@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the University of Porto (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Mendes

Territórios e Identidades: memórias e narrações compartilhadas do movimento e luta indígena Mibya Guarani no Sul do Rio de Janeiro

2012-2013

Monteiro, Aloísio Jorge de Jesus

aloisiojgm@gmail.com, aloisiomonteiro@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Education at the Universidade Federal Fluminense (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner

Tolerace

2012

Cabezudo, Fernando Martínez

fmarcab@gmail.com, fernandomartinez@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Philosophy of Law at the University Pablo de Olavide (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

Tolerace

2011-2012

Krabbe, Julia Suárez

jskrabbe@ruc.dk

Ph.D. in Intercultural Studies at the Roskilde University (Denmark)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Towards a Theory of Human Rights and Cities

2010-2013

Grigolo, Michele

michelegrigolo@ces.uc.pt, Michele.Grigolo@EUI.eu

PhD in Social and Political Sciences at the European University Institute (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Transições políticas e económicas em países africanos ricos em recursos naturais: o processo de transição para o multipartidarismo e economia de mercado em Angola

2006-2012

Vidal, Nuno

nunovidal111@yahoo.es

PhD in International Relations at the King's College, London University (UK)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Pureza

Uma análise sobre a vulnerabilidade social e o risco da Infância e a Juventude Perigosa: Risco para quem?

2012-2014

Reis, Cristiane de Souza

csouzareis@gmail.com, csouzareis@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Mendes

Utopias, Dissensões e Depurações nos movimentos de libertação das ex-colónias portuguesas de África: os casos do PAIGC (Guiné-Bissau e Cabo Verde), MPLA (Angola) e FRELIMO (Moçambique)

2011-2013

Amado, Leopoldo

leopoldoamado@yahoo.com

PhD in History at the University of Lisboa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Paula Meneses

In 2012 CES counted 61 Postdoctoral Research Fellows, 40 of which benefitting from a postdoctoral grant by FCT, Ciência Global Programme or ALICE Project.

Interaction with other national and international entities

2012 again reflects CES' effort to actively engage in international networks and research groups, thus ensuring a dynamic critical dialogue with other institutions producing knowledge. Collaboration with national municipalities, professional associations and NGO's, has also been strategic to guarantee a greater visibility and impact of its scientific outputs.

In 2012 CES was an active partner of the following 34 Networks:

- *Active Social Policies Network (ASPEN)* is a group of social scientific researchers from various European countries. The network members are engaged in research projects related to the development of 'active' welfare states and the introduction of active social policies and activation programmes in Europe.
<http://aspden.fss.uu.nl/en/index.php>
- *AILA Language and Migration Network* brings together scholars in applied linguistics and related disciplines to explore new theoretical perspectives on language and space, in relation to migration and diaspora.
<http://www.personal.leeds.ac.uk/~extcmh/ReNLM/index.htm>
- *ANDROID - Disaster Resilience Network* is an Erasmus academic network that aims to promote co-operation and innovation among European Higher Education to increase society's resilience to disasters of human and natural origin.

<http://www.disaster-resilience.net/>

- *Asociación Española de Investigación para la Paz (AIPAZ)* constitutes a network of associated research centres in the field of violence and peace studies. CES participates through its Peace Studies Group.
<http://www.ua.es/es/cultura/aipaz>
- *ATGENDER, The European Association for Gender Research, Education and Documentation* is a broad association for academics, practitioners, activists and institutions in the field of Women's and Gender Studies, Feminist Research, women's rights, gender equality and diversity.
<http://www.atgender.eu>
- *ATHENA - Advanced Thematic Network in European Women's Studies* brings together more than 100 institutes in the interdisciplinary field of Women's and Gender Studies. The aim has been to unite scholars, teachers, and stakeholders from civil society and public institutions in the field of gender and diversity.
<http://www.athena3.org>
- *BABYLON "Language and Globalization" Research Network*, is an online community of scholars, managed by Tilburg University, engaged in research on globalization and its impacts on theories of language in society.
<http://www.tilburguniversity.edu/research/institutes-and-research-groups/babylon/network/language-and-globalization/>
- *Beyond Our Backyards* is a network for agroecological learning, action and research developed under the Grundtvig Lifelong Learning Project "Farming the Future".
<http://agroecol.eu/>
- *Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network* is an international network funded by the Brazilian Council for Technological and Scientific Development, bringing together eight universities in Brazil and Portugal. The network is coordinated by the University of Sergipe and by the University of Coimbra.
[http://www.estudosurbanos.info /](http://www.estudosurbanos.info/)
- *Centro Internacional de Investigación e Información sobre la Economía Pública, Social y Cooperativa (CIRIEC)* is a scientific International non-governmental organization, working on political, economic and social issues that affect public interest. It's international sector gathers members from 1 different countries.
<http://www.ciriec.es>
- *Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales (CLACSO)*, established in 1967 is a non-governmental institution that brings together a hundred and ninety five research centres, as well as graduate and postgraduate programmes in the social sciences in twenty two countries.
<http://www.clacso.org.ar/>
- *CLAS/C - Conselho Local de Acção Social de Coimbra*. The Local Council for Social Affairs brings together 161 institutions and organizations with the goal of promoting

a civic awareness about social problems, and find local solutions. http://www.cm-coimbra.pt/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=181&Itemid=390

- *Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa (CODESRIA)*, established in 1973 as an independent Pan-African research organisation with a primary focus on the social sciences, broadly defined. It is recognised not only as the pioneer African social research organisation but also as the apex non-governmental centre of social knowledge production on the continent. <http://www.codesria.org/>
- *CYTED - Red de Análisis sobre la Dinámica de la Ciencia y la Sociedad*. Its goal is to study the political and institutional mechanisms for the promotion and development of research about science, in a comparative perspective in 9 countries: Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Spain, Mexico, Portugal, Venezuela and Uruguay. http://www.cyted.org/cyted_investigacion/detalle_accion.php?un=e97ee2054defb209c35fe4dc94599061&lang=pt
- *European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR)* is an independent, scholarly association, established in 1970. It supports and encourages the training, research and cross-national co-operation of political scientists throughout Europe and beyond. The ECPR currently has approximately 325 European institutional members and associate members in over 40 countries. <http://www.essex.ac.uk/ecpr/>
- *European Consumer Debt Network* is a European civil society network, financially supported by the European Commission, built on the experiences and activities of key actors in the fight against over-indebtedness and financial exclusion from across Europe, such as debt advice services, educational organisations, consumer agencies, research institutes, etc. <http://www.ecdn.eu/ecdn/>
- *European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS)*, was created to foster multi-disciplinary engagement with developments in neuroscience, biopsychiatry, and psychopharmacology, drawing on the perspectives of scholars from the fields of sociology, anthropology, philosophy, psychology, history, legal studies and medicine. www.neurosocieties.eu/
- *ENCUPO - European research Network on Citizen, User and Patient Organisations' engagement in health care and policy*
- *European Society for Environmental History (ESEH)* works since 1999 actively to promote the study of environmental history in all academic disciplines. <http://eseh.org/>
- *EUROZINE*, an independent network of, and portal for, European cultural journals, founded by a group of journals, among which is the Centre's *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*. The network now includes over 50 journals and institutions from almost every European country. The editor of *Revista Crítica* is a member of the Editorial Board of *Eurozine*. www.eurozine.com

- *Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE)*, is a network of experts in the fields of employment, social inclusion and gender equality issues. It comprises 30 national experts (26 European Union member-states plus Iceland, Lichtenstein, Norway and Romania) plus a coordinating team.
www.mbs.ac.uk/research/european-employment/projects/gender-social-inclusion
- *HumanitarianNet*, a Thematic Network on Humanitarian Development Studies, funded by the European Commission, brings together 91 universities, five research centres and nine NGOs and has as its main goal the development of a better understanding of the nature and causes of humanitarian crises as well as providing better training for those dealing with them. CES participates in the Peace and Conflict Studies Work Group through its Doctoral Programme in International Politics and Conflict Resolution and its Peace Studies Research Group.
www.humanitariannet.deusto.es
- *Initiative for Peacebuilding (IfP)* is a consortium led by International Alert and funded by the European Commission. IfP draws together the complementary geographic and thematic expertise of 10 civil society organisations (and their networks) with offices across the EU and in conflict-affected countries. Its aim is to develop and harness international knowledge and expertise in the field of conflict prevention and peacebuilding to ensure that all stakeholders, including EU institutions, can access strong independent analysis in order to facilitate better informed and more evidence-based policy decisions.
<http://www.initiativeforpeacebuilding.eu>
- *International Action Network on Small Arms (IANSA)* is the global network of civil society organisations working to stop the proliferation and misuse of small arms and light weapons (SALW). The network has 700 members and CES participates through its Peace Studies Group.
www.iansa.org
- *International Migration, Integration and Social Cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE)*, funded by the European Commission and coordinated by IMES, Amsterdam, has as its main purpose research into the causes and nature of international migrations, the settlement and integration of immigrants and their consequences in host communities.
www.imiscoe.org
- *INURA - International Network for Urban Research and Action* is a network of people involved in action and research in localities and cities. The Network consists of activists and researchers from community and environmental groups, universities, and local administrations, who wish to share experiences and to participate in common research. Examples of the issues that Network members are involved in include: major urban renewal projects, the urban periphery, community-led environmental schemes, urban traffic and transport, inner city labour markets, do-it-yourself culture, and social housing provision. In each case, the research is closely tied to, and is a product of, local action and initiative.
<http://www.inura.org>
- *International Society for Third Sector Research" (ISTR)* is an international association promoting research and education in the fields of civil society, philanthropy, and the nonprofit sector. ISTR is an organization committed to building a global

community of scholars and interested others dedicated to the creation, discussion, and advancement of knowledge pertaining to the Third Sector and its impact on human and planetary well-being and development internationally.

<http://www.istr.org>

- *Local Housing Programme of the Municipality of Coimbra – Civil Society Council.* This Council aims at promoting and supporting civic participation in the Local Housing Programme of Coimbra.
- *Linguistic Ethnography Forum* brings together UK-based researchers conducting linguistic ethnography, contributing to the debate about the subject
- *LUPOR – Lusophone Postcolonial Research Network*, is a network managed by the University of Wisconsin-Madison.
- *METROPOLIS Portugal*, a network funded by the Luso-American Foundation and involving, on the Portuguese side, CES, SociNova (New University of Lisbon) and the Centre for Geographic Studies of the Classical University of Lisbon. This network is a member of Metropolis International, a worldwide network of research units, stakeholders and policy organisations involved in migration issues.
www.ceg.ul.pt/mcm/metropolispt.htm
- *Public Health Genomics European Network*, funded by the European Commission, whose main purpose is to evaluate effective integration of genome-based knowledge and technologies into public policy and health services.
www.phgen.nrw.de/typo3/index.php
- *Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal (REAPN)*, is a national network whose main goal is to discuss issues related to poverty and social exclusion. It is a member of the European Anti-Poverty Network, which brings together national networks from all of the European Union members.
www.reapn.org
- *Science and Democracy Network* is an international network of scholars and practitioners that fosters debate about the democratic governance of science and technology
<http://www.hks.harvard.edu/sdn>

Collaboration protocols were signed during 2012 with the following institutions:

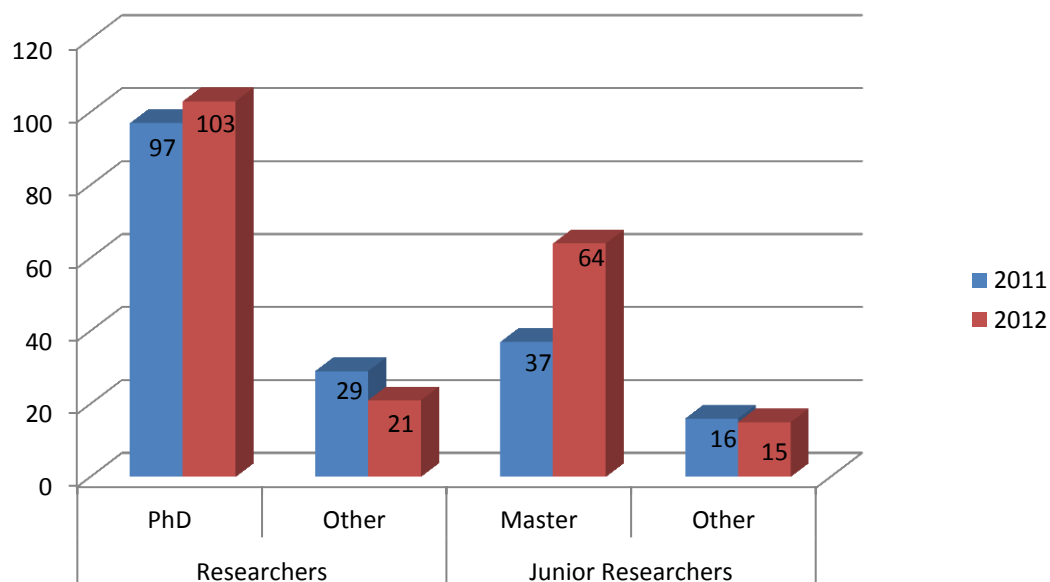
- Câmara Municipal de Condeixa-a-Nova (Portugal)
- The Swedish Association of local Authorities and Regions (Sweden)
- Fundação Getúlio Vargas - Escola de Direito do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)
- Fundação Universidade de Brasília-VIOLES (Brazil)
- Universidade Complutense de Madrid (Spain)
- Centro de Estudos Sociais Aquino de Bragança (Maputo, Mozambique)

Research Team

The dimension of the research team in 2012 remained quite stable (124 researchers), maintaining the previous increasing trend in the number of researchers with PhD (103 in 2012 against 97 in 2011). The same growth tendency in academic qualifications is observable in the case of junior researchers, with 81% holding a Master Degree. The total number of junior researchers has also risen significantly from 53 in 2011 to 79 in 2012. A reflection of the dimension of international projects developed, that provided the opportunity for a greater involvement and training of young promising researchers.

In 2012, CES also benefitted from the contributions of visiting researchers, who collaborated with the Research Groups' and PhD Programmes' activities, sometimes under the framework of the recently created Milton Santos and Boaventura de Sousa Santos Chairs.

CES Researchers and Junior Researchers 2011-2012



Researchers

	Researcher	Research Group
1	Adriana Bebiano	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
2	Alexandre Oliveira Tavares	Science, Economy and Society
3	Ana Abrunhosa	Science, Economy and Society
4	Ana Cordeiro Santos	Science, Economy and Society
5	Ana Cristina Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
6	Ana Raquel Matos	Science, Economy and Society

7	André Barrinha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
8	André Brito Correia	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
9	Antoni Aguiló	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
10	António Casimiro Ferreira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
11	António Olaio	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
12	António Pinho Vargas	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
13	António Sousa Ribeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
14	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
15	Bruno Sena Martins	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
16	Carlos Fortuna	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
17	Catarina Frade	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
18	Catarina Gomes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
19	Catarina Martins	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
20	Cecília Macdowell Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
21	Clara Keating	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
22	Claúdia Lopes	Science, Economy and Society
23	Cláudia Pato de Carvalho	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
24	Claudino Ferreira	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
25	Daniela Nascimento	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
26	Elísio Estanque	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
27	Elsa Lechner	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
28	Fernando Fontes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
29	Fernando Ruivo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
30	Filipe Almeida	Science, Economy and Society
31	Giovanni Allegretti	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
32	Gonçalo Canto Moniz	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
33	Graça Capinha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
34	Hermes Costa	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
35	Hugo Dias	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities

36	Isabel Caldeira	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
37	Isabel Pedro Santos	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
38	Iside Gjergji	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
39	João Arriscado Nunes	Science, Economy and Society
40	João Mascarenhas Mateus	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
41	João Paulo Cardielos	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
42	João Paulo Providência	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
43	João Rodrigues	Science, Economy and Society
44	João Tolda	Science, Economy and Society
45	Jorge Figueira	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
46	José António Bandeirinha	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
47	José Carlos Marques	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
48	José Fernando Gonçalves	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
49	José Manuel Mendes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
50	José Manuel Pureza	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
51	José Maria Castro Caldas	Science, Economy and Society
52	José Reis	Science, Economy and Society
53	Júlia Garraio	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
54	Licínia Simão	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
55	Lina Coelho	Science, Economy and Society
56	Luísa Trindade	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
57	Manuel Carvalho da Silva	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
58	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
59	Margarida Tavares Conceição	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
60	Maria Calado	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
61	Maria Irene Ramalho	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
62	Maria José Canelo	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
63	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
64	Maria Paula Meneses	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

65	Maria Raquel Freire	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
66	Mário Kruger	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
67	Marisa Matias	Science, Economy and Society
68	Marta Araújo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
69	Mathias Thaler	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
70	Mauro Serapioni	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
71	Miguel Cardina	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
72	Miguel Oliveira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
73	Mihaela Mihai	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
74	Nancy Duxbury	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
75	Nuno Grande	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
76	Paula Abreu	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
77	Paula Duarte Lopes	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
78	Paulo Peixoto	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
79	Pedro Góis	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
80	Pedro Hespanha	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
81	Pedro Pousada	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
82	Rita Serra	Science, Economy and Society
83	Rosa Monteiro	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
84	Rui Bebiano	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
85	Rui Lobo	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
86	Rui Namorado	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
87	Sílvia Ferreira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
88	Sílvia Portugal	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
89	Silvia Rodríguez Maeso	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
90	Sisay Yeshanew	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
91	Stefania Barca	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
92	Susana Costa	Science, Economy and Society
93	Tatiana Moura	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies

94	Teresa Cravo	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
95	Teresa Cunha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
96	Teresa Tavares	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
97	Teresa Toldy	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
98	Tiago Santos Pereira	Science, Economy and Society
99	Vasco Almeida	Science, Economy and Society
100	Virgínia Ferreira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
101	Vitor Murtinho	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
102	Vitor Neves	Science, Economy and Society
103	Walter Rossa	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
104	António Gama	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
105	Carina Sousa Gomes	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
106	Cláudia Nogueira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
107	Conceição Gomes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
108	Daniel Francisco	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
109	Eliana Patrícia Branco	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
110	Joana Sousa Ribeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
111	João Paulo Dias	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
112	João Pedroso	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
113	Katia Cardoso	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
114	Luísa Sales	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
115	Madalena Duarte	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
116	Manuela Cruzeiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
117	Marina Henriques	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
118	Mónica Lopes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
119	Olga Solovova	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
120	Paula Fernando	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
121	Pedro Araujo	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
122	Sara Araújo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

123	Sílvia Roque	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
124	Teresa Maneca Lima	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

Junior Researchers

	Junior Researcher	Research Group
1	Adriano Moura	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
2	Aleksandra Berg	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
3	Alfredo Campos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
4	Alice Cruz	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
5	Ana Cristina de Oliveira Silva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
6	Ana Filipa Queirós	Science, Economy and Society
7	Ana Lúcia Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
8	Andreia Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
9	António Leitão	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
10	Bela Irina Castro	Science, Economy and Society
11	Carla Afonso	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
12	Carla Paiva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
13	Carla Soares	Democracy, Citizenship and Law/OPJ
14	Carlos Barradas	Science, Economy and Society
15	Carolina Peixoto	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
16	Celso Rosa	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
17	Chandrika Parmar	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
18	Cristiano Gianolla	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
19	Daniel Maciel	Science, Economy and Society
20	Daniel Neves	Science, Economy and Society
21	David Larraz	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
22	Denise Esteves	Science, Economy and Society
23	Diana Fernandes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
24	Eduardo Castro e Costa	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture

25	Efua Prah	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
26	Élida Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
27	Elisabete Pessanha Rodrigues	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
28	Eva Chueca	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
29	Felipe Milanez Pereira	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
30	Fernanda Jesus	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
31	Fernando Goya	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
32	Francisco Espinoza	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
33	Francisco Freitas	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
34	Helena Rodrigues	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
35	Hélia Santos	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
36	Hernâni Neto Veloso	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
37	Inês Elias	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
38	Iolanda Vasile	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
39	Jared Lodric Ordway	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
40	Joana Abrantes	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
41	Johannes Artens	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
42	Jorge Santos	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
43	Leandro Barros	Science, Economy and Society
44	Liliana Sousa	Science, Economy and Society
45	Luciana Silva	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
46	Luís Ferreira	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
47	Margareth Rossal	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
48	Marien González	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
49	Marina Galvanese	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
50	Marina Garcia	Science, Economy and Society
51	Marta Roriz	Science, Economy and Society
52	Martha Lins Tavares	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
53	Maurício Hashizume	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

54	Mayren Alavez Vargas	Science, Economy and Society
55	Mónica Silva	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
56	Nuno Teles	Science, Economy and Society
57	Olivier Guiot	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
58	Patrícia Ferreira	Science, Economy and Society
59	Paula Casaleiro	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
60	Pedro Almeida	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
61	Pedro Santos	Science, Economy and Society
62	Rafaela Lopes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
63	Raoní Beltrão do Vale	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
64	Raúl Fernandez	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
65	Ricardo Coelho	Science, Economy and Society
66	Ricardo Marques	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
67	Ricardo Pereira Barradas	Science, Economy and Society
68	Rita Calvário	Science, Economy and Society
69	Rita Santos	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
70	Roberta Holanda Maschietto	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
71	Santiago Gorostiza Langa	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
72	Sara Portovedo	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
73	Sílvia Silva	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
74	Sofia Antunes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
75	Tiago Duarte	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
76	Tiago Ribeiro	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
77	Tshepo Madlingozi	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
78	Vânia Costa	Science, Economy and Society
79	Vera Lúcia Ribeiro Silva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

Postdoctoral Research Fellows

	Postdoctoral research fellows	Research Group
1	Adalmir Leonídio	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
2	Álamo Pimentel	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
3	Alberta Giorgi	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
4	Aline Mendonça	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
5	Aloísio Jorge de Jesus Monteiro	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
6	Ana Costa	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
7	Ana Cristina da Costa Martins	Science, Economy and Society
8	Ana Maria Seixas Pamponet Pavia	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
9	Ana Paula Santos Pereira Sequeiros	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
10	Carmen Diego Gonçalves	Science, Economy and Society
11	Catarina Almeida Marado	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
12	Catarina Antunes Gomes	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
13	Chiara Carrozza	Science, Economy and Society
14	Claudia Pato de Carvalho	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
15	Cristiane de Souza Reis	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
16	Dhruv Pande	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
17	Elena Tarsi	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
18	Eliana Sousa Santos	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
19	Feliciano Mira	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
20	Fernando Fontes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
21	Fernando Martínez Cabezudo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
22	Francisco Brendau Sarmiento	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
23	Gianluca Sgueo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
24	Giovanni Antonio Pinto Alves	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
25	Gisela Guevara	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
26	Gisele Giandoni Wolkoff	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies

27	Helena Machado	Science, Economy and Society
28	Helena Margarida Costa Carrapiço	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
29	Jessica Falconi	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
30	João Portelinha da Silva	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
31	João Rodrigues	Science, Economy and Society
32	José Luis Exeni	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
33	José Sebastião Fagundes Cunha	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
34	Júlia Garraio	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
35	Julia Suárez Krabbe	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
36	Leopoldo Amado	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
37	Lorena Sancho Querol	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
38	Lúcia de Oliveira Fernandes	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
39	Luciana Mendonça	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
40	Luciane Lucas dos Santos	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
41	Madalena Gracioli	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
42	Mara Solange Silva Almeida	Science, Economy and Society
43	María Augusta Tavares	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
44	María Elly Herz Genro	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
45	María Helena Barros de Oliveira	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
46	Mariangela Palladino	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
47	Michele Grigolo	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
48	Mihaela Mihai	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
49	Nuno Vidal	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
50	Pedro Pereira Leite	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
51	Raquel Bezerra Cavalcanti Leal de Melo	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
52	Regina Maria do Rego Monteiro de Abreu	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
53	Roselane Gomes Bezerra	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
54	Rui Graça Feijó	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

55	Susana Costa	Science, Economy and Society
56	Teresa Cunha	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies
57	Tiago Castela	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
58	Valerio Nitrato Izzo	Democracy, Citizenship and Law
59	Virgílio Amaral	Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities
60	Vitor Délio Jacinto de Mendonça	Cities, Cultures, and Architecture
61	Vivian Urquidi	Democracy, Citizenship and Law

Postdoctoral research fellows represent another evidence of the international dialogue fostered at CES: more than half (about 55%) are foreign researchers, mainly coming from Brazil:

Nationality	Postdoctoral Research Fellows
Brazilian	20
Colombian	1
Danish	1
Indian	1
Italian	8
Portuguese	27
Romanian	1
Spanish	2
Total	61

Visiting researchers

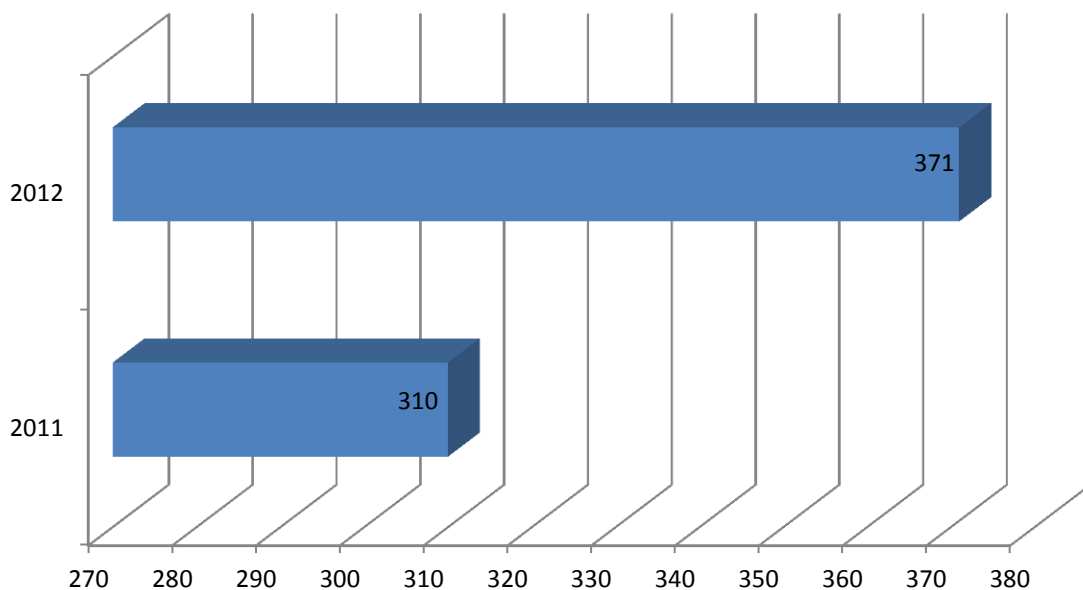
	Visiting researcher	Research Group	Institution of origin
1	César Garavito	Boaventura de Sousa Santos Chair	Universidad de los Andes, Colombia
2	Luís Aragón Vaca	Milton Santos Chair	Universidade Federal do Pará, Brazil
3	Luis David Castiel	Science, Economy and Society	FIOCRUZ, Brazil
4	Marco Armiero	Science, Economy and Society	Istituto di Studi sulle Società del Mediterraneo – CNR, Italy
5	Peter Taylor	Science, Economy and Society	University of Massachusetts, USA
6	Raúl García Barrios	Science, Economy and Society	Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México
7	Sofía Herrero Rico	Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies	Universidad Jaime I, Spain

A1-111

Active Doctoral Programmes in 2012

In 2012 a total of eleven doctoral programmes were offered in partnership with the University of Coimbra, University of Lisbon and University of Aveiro. Besides its own doctoral programmes, CES also hosts students from different backgrounds that wish to complement their research in the framework of the centre's activities. 2012 registered an increase of nearly 20% in the total number of doctoral students, which reached 371.

PhD students 2011 - 2012



Doctoral Students by Programme and year of admission

Doctoral Programme	Year of Admission	# Students
Cities and Urban Cultures	Total	23
	2008/09	6
	2010/11	9
	2012/13	8
Democracy in the Twenty-first Century	Total	28
	2007/08	4
	2009/10	15
Law, Justice and Citizenship in the Twenty-first Century	2011/12	9
	Total	88
	2006/07	16
	2008/09	24
American Studies	2010/11	20
	2012/13	28
	2012/13	3
	Total	29
Governance, Knowledge and Innovation	2005/06	5
	2007/08	9
	2009/10	6
	2011/12	9
	2010/11	8
Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices	Total	20
	2010/11	11
	2012/13	9
Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence	Total	48
	2004/05	2
	2006/07	10
	2008/09	12
International Politics and Conflict Resolution		

	2010/11	12
	2012/13	12
	Total	41
Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship	2004/05	2
	2005/06	6
	2007/08	11
	2009/10	11
	2011/12	11
	Total	27
Work Relationships, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism	2008/09	6
	2010/11	10
	2012/13	11
Territory, Risk and Public Policies	2010/2011	14
Total number of students enrolled		329

Non-programme based doctoral students (42)

Scientific Area	# Students
Architecture	17
American Studies	4
Contemporary Art	1
Philosophy	1
Contemporary History	1
Languages, Identities and Mundialization	5
Linguistics	1
Sociology	9
Foreign Universities	3

In a universe of 371 doctoral candidates, 175 have benefited from a PhD scholarship at some point in their PhD track.

CES internationalization is also observed on the total number of foreign students. Out of 371 doctoral candidates, 156 are foreign. Of these, close to 80% are Brazilian, reflecting

the strong collaborative work that has been developed with research and higher education institutions in Brazil:

Nationality	# Students
Angolan	1
Argentinian	2
Belgian	2
Brazilian	121
Burmese	1
Cape-Verdean	5
Cape-Verdean and Guinean	1
Ecuadorian	2
Finish	1
French	2
German	1
Israeli	1
Italian	7
North-American	1
Puerto Rican	1
Romanian	1
Russian	1
Serbian	1
Spanish	2
Timorese	1
Ukrainian	2
Total	156



ces

Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 2

CES Scientific Events



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT

Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

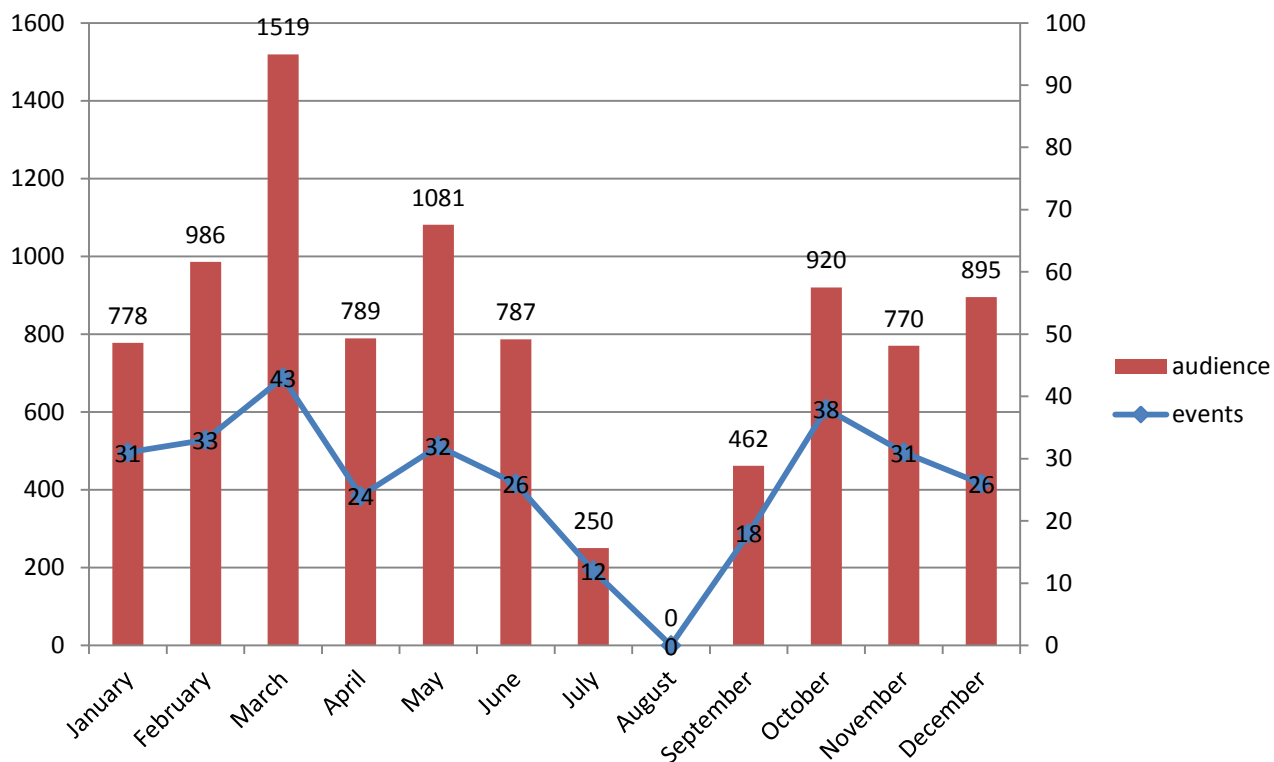
Summary of Scientific Events .

Number of Events by Type

Type	events 2012	audience
Colloquium	3	228
International Colloquium	7	594
Symposium	3	93
Meeting	11	564
Lecture	19	1062
Seminar	85	2003
International Seminar	4	287
Workshop	34	567
Inaugural Lecture	1	65
Cycle	27	--
Program for Advanced Training	1	--
CES Summer School	1	20
Advanced Training Course	21	796
Post-graduate Training course	1	28
Training Course	1	8
Summer Course	1	69
Exhibition	9	--
Book presentation	19	689
Film session	24	842
Debate	30	785
Others	12	537
Activity	1	2500
Total	315	11737

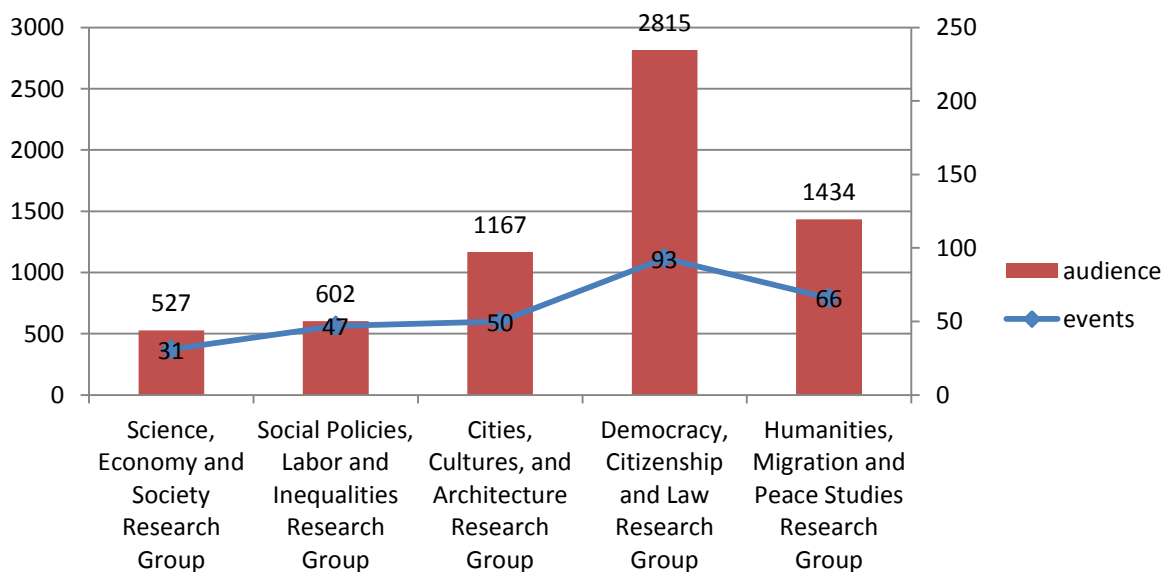
nota : In events with unknown audience data that is calculated using the average audience per event type.

Events and audience per month



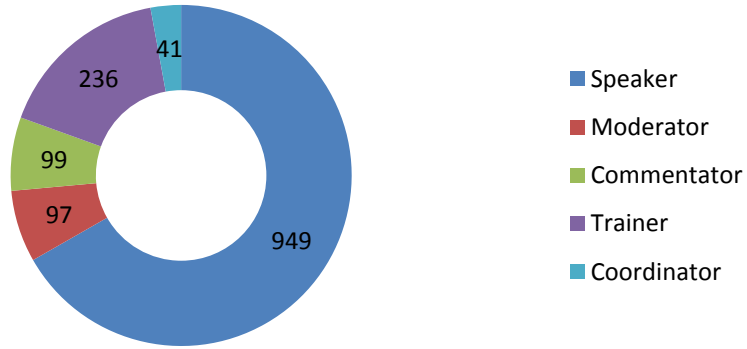
Remark 1: audience of the CES vai à Escola is not counted in this table

Events by Research Group

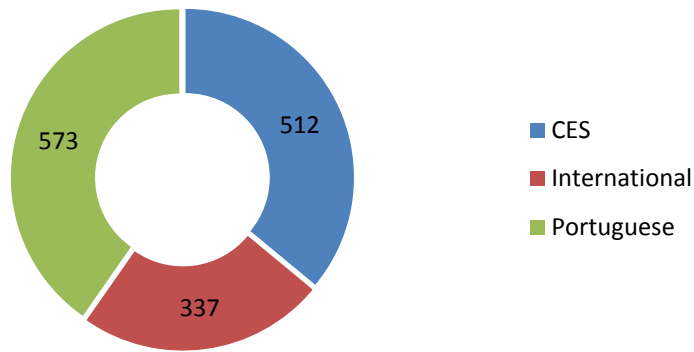


Characterization of the participants in events

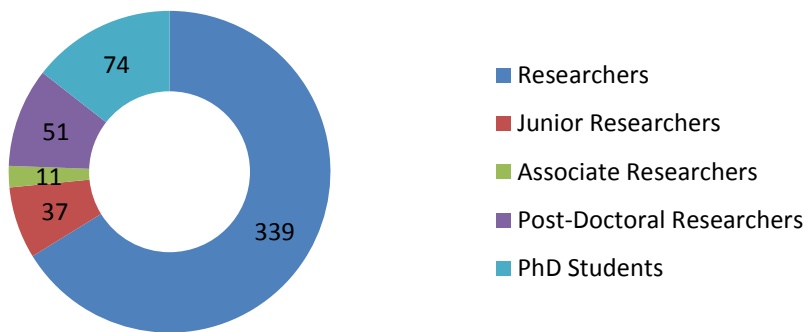
Role



Origin of participants' institutions



CES participants



Country of participants' institution	Participants
Portugal	1085
Brasil	97
Estados Unidos	33
Reino Unido	32
Espanha	31
Itália	19
França	14
Canadá	12
Internacional	10
Holanda	9
Moçambique	6
Alemanha	6
Roménia	5
Índia	5
Suíça	5
Angola	4
Irlanda	4
Macau	3
Turquia	3
Guiné-Bissau	3
Austrália	3
Colômbia	3
Suécia	3
Finlândia	2
Bélgica	2
México	2
Áustria	2
Grécia	2

Equador	2
Bolívia	2
Marrocos	2
Dinamarca	1
China	1
Zimbabwe	1
África do Sul	1
Palestina	1
Noruega	1
Argélia	1
Paquistão	1
Eslováquia	1
Hungria	1
Argentina	1
42 countries	1422 participants

List of Scientific Events

Colloquium

A2-121

- Summary

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	0	0
February	0	0
March	1	76
April	0	0
May	0	0
June	0	0
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	0	0
November	2	152
December	0	0
Total	3	228

- List events

III Colóquio de Doutorandos/as do CES

Coimbra C - "estado de sítio, Estados sem sítio"

9 e 10 de novembro de 2012, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 64 |

Ana Dória, Ana Lambelho Costa, Ana Pires Quintais, Ana Roseira, Bernadete Bittencourt, Bruno Diniz Fernandes, Camila Rodrigues, Carla Águas, Córa Hagino, Cristiana Carvalho, Cristina Valentim, Criziany Machado Felix, Débora Piacesi, Edilson Pereira, Edson Oliveira, Elizardo Costa, Esther Moya, Fabiana Pavel, Fabrício Rocha, Fernando David Perazzoli, Gilberto Oliveira, Helen Lucena, Inês Guedes, Ivan Baraldi, Javier Fernández, Joana Pimentel Alves, João Aldeia, João Vitor Gelinski, Jorge Almeida, José Catalão Ferreira, Juan Luis Valle Collantes, Jussara Pordeus, Liliane Hobeica, Luciana Ronconi, Luís Gaivão, Mara Bicas, Maria da Conceição Cano, Maria Galleno, Maria João Escudeiro, Maria João Guia, Maria Rossal, Marta Mancelos,

Martina Matozzi, Maurício Hashizume, Michel Fernandes da Rosa, Neirara de Morais, Paloma Goulart, Paula Lopes, Paulo Quaresma, Pedro Almeida, Pedro Araújo, Pedro Providência, Pedro Quintela, Rafaela Pannain, Rita Simões, Rogério Azevedo Gomes, Sângela Hilarino, Stefania Vaccaro, Susana de Noronha, Tiago Henrique França, Vera Domingues, Vico Melo, Viviane Mazine Rodrigues e Vladimir Vitovsky

Colóquio Internacional

Deficiência e emancipação social: para uma crise da normalidade

13 de novembro de 2012, 09h00, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13

speakers: 14 |

Aleksandra Berg, Allison Sheldon, Arminda Lopes, Bruno Sena Martins, Colin Barnes, Eduardo Jorge, Fernando Fontes, Filipa Faria, Humberto Santos, José Arruda, Luís Machado, Paulo Garcia, Paulo Margalho e Pedro Hespánha

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Projects:

From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Colóquio

Fronteiras do Direito, fronteiras do mundo

6 de março de 2012, 15h00, Auditório da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 7 | **moderators:** 2 |

Cristina Gatões, Luis Pedro Cunha, Maria João Guia, Miguel Gorjão-Henriques, Pedro Caeiro, Pedro Góis e Valerio Nitrato Izzo

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

International Colloquium

- Summary

A2-123

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	0	0
February	0	0
March	2	174
April	1	102
May	0	0
June	1	136
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	1	110
October	0	0
November	2	72
December	0	0
Total	7	594

- List events

Colóquio Internacional sobre o Ensino do Projeto de Arquitetura

"Ensinar pelo Projeto"

27 a 29 de setembro de 2012, Galeria do Colégio das Artes da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 58 | moderators: 5 |

Adriana Sansão Fontes, Alexandre Alves Costa, Ana Maria Reis de Goes Monteiro, Ana Slade, Andrea Monteiro Vicente, Andrew Clancy, Bárbara Rangel, Bruno, Bruno Gil, Bruno Silvestre, Carolina Coelho, David Leatherbarrow, Diogo Seixas Lopes, Eduardo Fernandes, Eimar Flynn, Elizabeth Hatz, Elza Cristina Santos, Eneida Kuchpil, Florian Beigel, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Jan Frohburg, João Paulo Cardielos, João Paulo Delgado, João Rapagão, Jorge Figueira, Jorge Spencer, José Adrião, José António Bandeirinha, José Fernando Gonçalves, José Miguel Rodrigues, José Oliveira, José Pedro Sousa, José Pinto Duarte, Juan Domingo Santos, Juliano Aparecido Pereira, Konstantina Demiri, Leandro Medrano, Luís Viegas, Manuel Montenegro, Manuel Nicolau Costa Brandão, Mário Krüger, Miguel Malheiro, Mónica Maria Stumpp, Morgan Flynn, Nuno Grande, Nuno Miguel Pereira Coelho da Silva Seabra, Paulo Peixoto, Pedro Belo Ravara, Pedro Fonseca Jorge, Philip Christou, Ramon Silva Carvalho, Ros Diamond,

Shakil Yussuf Rahim, Socrates Yiannoudes, Tania Calovi Pereira, Teresa Belo Rodeia, Tiago Borges e Willemijn Wilms Floet

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Colóquio Internacional de Teologias Feministas

"Quem me tocou?" - O corpo nas teologias feministas

16 e 17 de novembro de 2012, Sala 3, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 11 |

Ana Vicente, Eva Michel, Fernanda Henriques, Helena Silva Costa, Júlia Garraio, Kari Elisabeth Børresen, Maria Carlos Ramos, Maria Julieta Mendes Dias, Maria Luísa Araújo de Oliveira Monteiro Ribeiro Ferreira, Marijke de Koning e Teresa Toldy

Observatories:

Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Colóquio Internacional

Desvendando o Teatro: Criatividade, Públicos e Território

15 de novembro de 2012, 10h00, Instituto de Ciências Sociais (ICS) da Universidade de Lisboa

speakers: 21 | commentators: 1 | moderators: 4 |

Ana Carvalho, Ann Markusen, Catarina Vaz Pinto, Célia Caeiro, Cláudia Galhós, Claudino Ferreira, Cristina Latoeira, Giles Teixeira, Helena Santos, João Miguel Teixeira Lopes, José Luís Ferreira, Lucien Karpik, Margarida Perestrelo, Mikael Oliveira, Paula Abreu, Pedro Costa, Rui Gomes, Samuel Rego, Sara Joana Dias, Susana Graça e Vera Borges

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cities and Urban Cultures

Colóquio Internacional

Dia da China. A Lusofonia e a China

7 de março de 2012, 10h00/13h00, Casa da Escrita (Coimbra)

speakers: 6 |

Artur Wardega, Carlota Miranda Urbano, Carmen Amado Mendes, José Carlos Matias, José Luís de Sales Marques e Roger Greatrex

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

International Conference

Law and Inequalities

April 23rd and 24th, 2012, Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra

speakers: 8 | commentators: 3 |

Ann Stewart, António Casimiro Ferreira, Javier de Lucas Martín, João Reis, José Eduardo Faria, Rosário Farmhouse, Teresa Picontó-Nowales and Teresa Pizarro Beleza

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Projects:

The gender of family law and justice - Gender inequality and violence in family law's transformation and in Family Court decisions

The International Labour Organization in the Portuguese labour law: repercussions and constraints of a socio-legal paradigm

Without rights: the (limited) citizenship of illegal immigrants and their access to law and justice in the European Union and Portugal

International Conference

As Lutas pela Amazônia no Início do Milénio

March 27th and 28th, 2012, Faculty of Economics - University of Coimbra

speakers: 16 |

Alberto Acosta, Alex Fiúza de Mello, Armin Mathis, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Camilo Domínguez, Carlos Walter Porto Gonçalves, Fernando Vargas, Helena Freitas, João Gabriel Silva, José Augusto Valladares Pádua, Juan Carlos Jintach, Luis E. Aragón,, Mario Amin, Miguel Clüsener-Godt, Violeta Loureiro and Xavier Albó

International conference

Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilisations, Interventions

June 28th to 30th, 2012, Faculty of Economics at the University of Coimbra

speakers: 124 | moderators: 24 |

A2-126

AbdouMaliq Simone, Adina Edwards, Aditya Mohanty, Alexandre Frediani, Ana Bruno, Ana Quintais, Ana Ribeiro Cruz, André Caputo Menezes, Andrea Rigon, Andreia Margarido, Ângela Ferreira, Anselmo Amílcar, Antoni Remesar, Antonio Azuela, Antonio Fernández de Rota Irimia, António Guterres, Armina Pilav, Armindo dos Santos de Sousa Teodósio, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Burak Kose, Camille Morel, Carlos Carreiras, Carlotta Fioretti, Carmelita Mattuci, Cátia Ramos, Cecilia Chu, Cecília MacDowell Santos, Céline Veríssimo, Chris Mizes, Christien Klaufus, Cláudia Pato Carvalho, Cláudia Rodrigues, Claudia Roselli, Cristiano Gianolla, Daniel Tucker, David Veloso Larraz, Diego Beja, Dominique Cardon, Doreen Fumia, Dorothy Kidd, Ebru Soytemel, Eden Gallanter, Elana Zilberg, Elena Ostanel, Élda Lauris, Elsa Lechner, Ernesto D'Albergo, Eva Chueca, Fadma Ait Mous, Federica Gatta, Fernando Goya Maldonado, Fiammetta Bonfigli, Francisco Freitas, Gautam Bahn, Giovanna Marconi, Giovanni Allegretti, Giovanni Attili, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Gruia Badescu, Helena Roseta, Henrique Frota, Isabel Raposo, Isabelle Anguelovski, Jaimie Cudmore, James Holston, João Paulo Barbosa de Melo, Jonathan Greene, Jordi Nofre, Jorge Bento, Jorge Gonçalves, Jorge Ricardo Pinto, José António Bandeirinha, Jose Luis Exeni, José Reis, José Sequeira, Juliana Forero, Juliana Souza, Juliana Torquato Luiz, Juliano Geraldi, Julie Chamberlain, Katrina Sandbach, Laura Colini, Le To Luong, Leonardo Veronez de Sousa, Loschiavo dos Santos, Luana Xavier Pinto Coelho, Luciana Ferrara, Luís Sousa, Magda Bolzoni, Mai Barghouty, Manuel Villaverde, Márcia Hirata, Maria João Guia, Marie-Helen Bacque, Michele Morbidoni, Michelle Catanzaro, Mokhtar Kheladi, Natalie Baloy, Nausheen Anwar, Nelson Mota, Patrícia Branco, Patrícia Miguel, Patrícia Samora, Paulo Moreira, Pedro Pousada, Raquel Rolnik, Raúl Sanchis, Ricardo Cardoso, Richard Filcak, Robert Bullard, Roberto Falanga, Romola Sanyal, Rui Mendes, Sarwat Viqar, Sheila Holz, Simone D'Alessandro, Tamara Steger, Teresa Caldeira, Teresa Madeira da Silva, Tiago Castela, Tiago Ribeiro, Vitor Murtinho, Vladimir Vitovsky and Yves Cabannes.

Symposium

- Summary

A2-127

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	0	0
February	0	0
March	0	0
April	0	0
May	1	53
June	0	0
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	1	30
October	0	0
November	0	0
December	1	10
Total	3	93

nota 5: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

- List events

Internacional Symposium

Cinema and Religions

December 6th and 7th, 2012, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Francisco Salvador Ventura e João Mascarenhas Mateus

speakers: 15 | moderators: 6 |

Alejandro Valverde García, Ana Márquez Ibáñez, Antonio Aguilera Vita, Carmen Martínez Romero, Francisco Salvador Ventura, Gloria Camarero Gómez, Jezabel Gutiérrez Pequeño, João Mascarenhas Mateus, Jordi Macarro Fernández, Jorge Botelho Moniz, María Dolores Pérez Murillo, Mercedes Iáñez Ortega, Miguel Dávila Vargas-Machuca, Patrícia Oliveira and Teresa Furtado

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

COST Action IS1007 – Investigating Cultural Sustainability Symposium

Placing Culture in Sustainable Development: Policies, Strategies and Processes

May 14th to 16th, 2012, Centre for Social Studies (CES) at the University of Coimbra

speakers: 10 |

António Olaio, Caroline Andrew, Catherine Driscoll, Guimar Alonso Cano, Joost Dessein Ghent, José Valente, Katriina Soini, Nancy Duxbury, Sharon Jeannotte and Yrjö Haila

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Simpósio

Systems of History: George Kubler's Portuguese Plain Architecture

7 de setembro de 2012, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 9 |

Eliana Sousa Santos, Emanuel Sousa, Joana Cunha Leal, Patricia Miguel, Paulo Varela Gomes, Raquel Henriques Silva, Reva Wolf, Susanne Bauer e Thomas F. Reese

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Meeting

- Summary

A2-129

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	1	85
February	0	0
March	1	40
April	0	0
May	2	105
June	0	0
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	2	102
October	1	51
November	2	79
December	2	102
Total	11	564

nota 6: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

- List events

Encontro "Diálogos com o Terreno"

A CNA e a Questão Agrária Portuguesa

27 de setembro de 2012, 15h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 | moderators: 1 |

João Vieira (Confederação Nacional da Agricultura | Via Campesina)
José Miguel Afonso Fernandes (Confederação Nacional da Agricultura | Via Campesina)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

International Meeting

International Meeting of Lusophone Environmental History

March 30th and 31st, 2012, 09h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 24 | moderators: 1 |

Ana Blaser, Ana Cristina Roque, Cibele Dias da Silveira, Cristina Brito, Eunice Nodari, Gilmar Arruda, Haruf Espindola, Inês Amorim, Janes Jorge, Jason W. Moore, Jo Klanovitz, José Augusto Valladares Pádua, Marco Armiero, Marcos Aurélio Espíndola, Margarida Sobral Neto, Maria Cristina Joanaz de Melo, Nicole F. Devy-Vareta, Phia Steyn, Renata Marson Andrade, Rozenn Diallo, Samira Peruchi Moretto, Sofia Henriques, Xenia Wilkinson and Yussuf Adams

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Encontro

Encontro Luso-Brasileiro sobre Envolvimento e Escuta dos/as cidadãos/ãs em saúde

8 de novembro de 2012, 14h30-18h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 12 |

Alcides Miranda, Ana Cristina Santos, Ana Raquel Matos, Joana Simões, João Rodrigues, José Manuel Azenha Tereso, Júlia Maria Santos Roland, Luís Carlos Bolzán, Marisa Matias, Mauro Serapioni, Pedro Hespânia e Sílvia Portugal

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Encontro

Esgrafitando um mural: à descoberta do património e da matemática

3 de dezembro de 2012, 09h00, CES-Coimbra/Capela do Departamento de Arquitetura da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

speakers: 1 |

Pedro Providência (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Encontro

Esgrafitando um mural: à descoberta do património e da matemática

28 de setembro de 2012, 09h30, CES-Coimbra e outros

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

speakers: 1 |

Pedro Providência (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Encontro

I Encuentro Mundial de Ciudades por el Derecho a la Ciudad

10 a 12 de dezembro de 2012, Saint-Denis e Aubervilliers | França

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Encontro Internacional

Memórias de tanta guerra – guerras coloniais, guerras de libertação, guerras civis em Angola e Moçambique

24 de maio de 2012, 10h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 4 | moderators: 2 |

José Luandino Vieira, José Luis Cabaço, Laura Cavalcante Padilha e Rita Chaves

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Projects:

Portuguese women and African liberation movements

Encontro

Reabilitação Urbana: Os centros históricos

18, 19 e 20 de outubro de 2012, Mosteiro de Santa Clara-a-Velha / Museu da Ciência da UC | Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

speakers: 27 | moderators: 5 |

Adília Alarcão, Alexandre Ramires, Álvaro Domingues, Ana Fragata, António José de Magalhães Cardoso, Carlos Fiolhais, Delfim Leão, Fernando Cartaxo, Hélder Araújo, Inês Cardoso, João Pernão, Jorge Alarcão, José Aguiar, José Amado Mendes, José António Bandeirinha, José Mirão, Luís Ferreira Alves, Martha Tavares, Milene Gil, Paulo Leitão, Paulo Peixoto, Paulo Pereira, Pedro Providência, Rosário Veiga, Santos Silva, Saul Gomes e Walter Rossa

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Café com Livros - Encontros na Biblioteca Norte | Sul

Sessão I

12 de janeiro de 2012, 21h00, Biblioteca Norte | Sul, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Café com Livros

speakers: 4 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Khalid Fekhri, Maria Strecht e Thais França

More:

Event from Outreach

Coffee and Books - Meetings at Norte | Sul Library

Session II

May 24th, 2012, 21h00, Norte | Sul Library, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Café com Livros

speakers: 4 |

Berta Teixeira, José Luis Cabaço, Katia Cardoso and Laura Cavalcante Padilha

More:

Event from Outreach

Café com Livros - Encontros na Biblioteca Norte | Sul

Sessão III

29 de novembro de 2012, 21h00, Biblioteca Norte | Sul, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Café com Livros

speakers: 4 |

Adolfo Luxúria Canibal, Alexandre de Sousa Carvalho, José Manuel Pureza e Susana de Noronha

More:

Event from Outreach

Lecture

- Summary

A2-133

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	2	210
February	5	231
March	0	0
April	1	25
May	3	203
June	3	86
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	1	100
November	2	32
December	2	175
Total	19	1062

nota 7: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

- List events

Conferência

Os «Patrimónios Comuns Afro-Portugueses»: influências, autonomias, ambiguidades identitárias

10 de janeiro de 2012, 15h00, Biblioteca Joanina, Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

speakers: 1 |

Isabel Castro Henriques (Universidade de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Conferência

O Arquivo Colonial

16 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

speakers: 2 | moderators: 1 |

AbdoolKarim Vakil (King's College - Londres/CES)

Diogo Ramada Curto (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Lecture

Coming to Terms with Dictatorial Past: Lessons from Romania

June 21st, 2012, 17h00, Room1, CES-Coimbra

Event from :

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Adrian Cioflâncă (Conselho Nacional para o Estudo dos Arquivos da Securitate | Bucareste)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Conferência

Das FALINTIL às Forças de Defesa de Timor-Leste (FDTL). O início do processo político-militar em 2001

16 de maio de 2012, 11h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Major Luís Manuel Bernardino

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution

Lecture

Democratie, mémoire et justice morale: La Roumanie confronte son passé communiste

June 22nd, 2012, 18h00, Fundação Mário Soares, Lisbon

Event from :

A2-135

speakers: 1 | **commentators:** 1 | **moderators:** 1 |

Ioan Stanomir (Universidade de Bucareste)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Conferência

O direito ao desenvolvimento e outras formas de colonização

4 de junho de 2012, 10h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Elísio Macamo (Universidade de Basileia)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Conferência

O futuro da democracia

2 de maio de 2012, 18h00, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13

speakers: 1 | **commentators:** 2 |

Tarso Genro (Governador do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul)

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Cátedra Boaventura de Sousa Santos em Ciências Sociais

Investigación-Acción 2.0: Un nuevo mapa para los investigadores-activistas en un mundo multimedia

11 de dezembro de 2012, 15h00, Auditório da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

César Rodríguez-Garavito (Universidad de los Andes)

Conferência

José Forjaz, Reflexões de Coimbra

11 de dezembro de 2012, 18h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

José Forjaz (Universidade Eduardo Mondlane)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Conferência de Abertura do Ciclo de Conferências "Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça"

Linhas Estratégicas da Nova Reforma Judiciária

23 de outubro de 2012, 15h00, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Conferências: Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

speakers: 1 |

Paula Teixeira da Cruz (Ministra da Justiça)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Conferência

Para lá do material: língua, história, memória

9 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

speakers: 1 | moderators: 1 |

Ana Paula Tavares (Escritora e Historiadora)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Conferência

Percepções e construções da Ásia Marítima nos séculos XVI e XVII

23 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

A2-137

speakers: 1 |

João Paulo Oliveira e Costa (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Conferência

Performing arts venues and organizations in the US and UK

16 de novembro de 2012, 17h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Ann Markusen (Universidade do Minnesota)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cities and Urban Cultures

Conferência

Political and Economic Dimensions of Spain's Crisis – with comparisons to Portugal

27 de abril de 2012, 14h30, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Robert Fishman (Universidade de Notre Dame)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation

Lecture

Political and Religious Challenges Facing European Muslims

January 5th, 2012, 19h00, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian (Auditorium 2), Lisbon

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 | moderators: 1 |

Tariq Ramadan

Observatories:

Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe

Conferência

As Rédeas do Reino e os Muros de Marrocos

9 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

speakers: 1 | moderators: 1 |

Helder Macedo (King's College, Universidade de Londres)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Conferência

Rotas, redes e trajetórias no Atlântico-Sul: séculos XVII e XVIII

23 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

speakers: 1 |

Fernanda Bicalho (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Conferência

A tragédia televisiva: um género dramático da informação audiovisual

19 de maio de 2012, 10h00/13h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Eduardo Sintra Torres

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Projects:

Victims, trauma and institutional processes: beyond the victims\' ethics

A2-139

Lecture

Trauma stories - the hidden side of the interview

November 21st, 2012, 15h00, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato | Lisbon

Event from Lectures: Riscos (d)e Trauma

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Gavin Rees (Diretor do Dart Centre Europe | Escola Superior de Jornalismo da Universidade de Columbia/Nova Iorque)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Victims, trauma and institutional processes: beyond the victims\' ethics

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminar

- Summary

A2-140

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	10	177
February	11	220
March	10	272
April	9	222
May	13	355
June	5	146
July	5	54
August	0	0
September	7	112
October	2	65
November	4	83
December	9	297
Total	85	2003

nota 8: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

- List events

Seminário

«Que força é essa?!» Manifestações de protesto, democracia e mudança

30 de maio de 2012, 14h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Saberes em Diálogo

speakers: 6 | moderators: 1 |

Alexandre de Sousa Carvalho, Carlos Fraião, Gui Castro Felga, José Manuel Mendes, José Sena Goulão e Raquel Freire

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

More: Event from Outreach

Seminário

Monsieur: vous êtes mon égal! - O desafio da pobreza mundial

20 de junho de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Paulo Barcelos (Departamento de Estudos Políticos - Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

More:

Event from Outreach

A2-141

Seminar

Students' accommodation and the inclusive city

May 3rd, 2012, 10h00, Room 1, Centre for Social Studies at the University of Coimbra

speakers: 8 | moderators: 2 |

Anabela Pereira, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Luís Paulo Sousa, Margarida Mano, Miguel Matias, Olga Benardino, Paulo Peixoto and Rita Andrade

Seminário | Workshop

Alternativas ao (Des)Emprego: criação do próprio emprego e empresas?

26 de abril de 2012, 17h00/18h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 | commentators: 2 | moderators: 1 |

Cidália Pereira, José Eduardo Catalão Garrido Ferreira e Maria João Guia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Seminário

Uma análise da teologia da libertação através da teoria da transformação social: entre teoria e prática

16 de janeiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Marinete Luzia Francisca de Souza (Doutoranda pela FLUC)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe

Seminário

Audiências públicas no Supremo Tribunal Federal: um mecanismo de ampliação da legitimidade democrática da Corte?

25 de junho de 2012, 15h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Marjorie Corrêa Marona (Doutoranda | Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

A2-142

Seminário

Biografias Desenhadas: histórias de vida aos quadradinhos

26 de setembro de 2012, 14h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Saberes em Diálogo

speakers: 6 | moderators: 1 |

António Sousa Ribeiro, Cláudia Pinto, Elsa Lechner, João Miguel Lameiras, Marco Mendes e Sara Figueiredo Costa

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminário

Black Political Thought and Modernity

17 de janeiro de 2012, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Michael Hanchard (Johns Hopkins University)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Seminar

Building a Shared World: Peoplehood and Humanity in Hannah Arendt's Jewish Writings

January 23rd, 2012, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Seminar series: Political Philosophy Week

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Serdar Tekin (Universidade Ege de Izmir)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

O caráter informal do trabalho flexível

15 de março de 2012, 15h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Maria Augusta Tavares (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário Avançado

A Cidadania a partir dos que não são cidadãos

31 de março de 2012, 10h00, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Seminários Avançados: Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

speakers: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminar

Cities without walls – inputs from academia in relation to disability

April 23rd, 2012, 14h-18h30, Room 1, Centre for Social Studies at the University of Coimbra

speakers: 8 | moderators: 2 |

Ana Cristina Santos, Fernando Fontes, Giovanni Allegretti, Hélder Bruno Martins, Humberto Santos, Isabel Teixeira, José Guerra and Paula Teles

A2-144

Seminário

O cinema sobre violência urbana/juvenil: contribuição a uma «crítica da violência» ou espetáculo narcotizante?

12 de outubro de 2012, 14h00-16h00, Sala 1.5., Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Martin Lienhard (Universidade de Zurique)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Seminário

Classes, precariedade e ação coletiva na Europa

30 de novembro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 3.1 da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Nuno Nunes (ISCTE-IUL/ Observatório das Desigualdades/CIES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Labour Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism

Seminário

Complexidade, incertezas e vulnerabilidades em áreas contaminadas habitadas

17 de janeiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from II Ciclo: Ciências sociais e Saúde. Desafios e temas críticos para os sistemas de saúde

speakers: 1 |

Lúcia de Oliveira Fernandes (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group
Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminar

Conceptualising Domesticity in the Rhodesian Society

July 24th, 2012, 17h30, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Ushehwedu Kufakurinani (University of Zimbabwe)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

Construção de uma política pública para a doença de Alzheimer

9 de março de 2012, 16h00, Auditório do Centro de Neurociências e Biologia Celular (CNC) da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Marisa Matias (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics

Seminário

A crise financeira e seu impacto nas instituições jurídicas

26 de abril de 2012, 10h30, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

José Eduardo Faria (Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de São Paulo)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Decolonizing Philosophy?

21 de maio de 2012, 11h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

S. Sayyid (University of Leeds/University of South Australia)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Seminar

Democracy and Openness

January 24th, 2012, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Seminar series: Political Philosophy Week

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 |

Alessandro Ferrara (Universidade de Roma)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Seminário

Democratização e alteração no corpo da poesia

9 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Instituto de Estudos Anglo-Americanos (IENA), Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Lígia Dabul (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices

Seminário

Desafios à investigação criminal em Portugal: gestão da cena de crime e tecnologia de DNA

2 de fevereiro de 2012, 14h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 6 |

Carlos Ademar Fonseca, Frederico Guilherme Soares Galvão da Silva, Joaquim Vivas, Ricardo Jorge Pinto Ferreira, Rui Manuel Pires de Almeida e Rui Mateus

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy

Seminário

Os desafios da formação de magistrados trabalhistas no Brasil

21 de maio de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Roberto da Silva Fragale Filho (Universidade Federal Fluminense)

Seminário Avançado

Desenvolvimento ou autodeterminação?

18 de maio de 2012, 15h00, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Seminários Avançados: Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

speakers: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Didática intercultural: uma experiência em curso no Brasil

6 de janeiro de 2012, 14h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Sueli de Lima (Casa da Arte de Educar do Rio de Janeiro)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Seminário Avançado

Direitos Humanos ou Democratizar a democracia?

1 de junho de 2012, 15h00, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Seminários Avançados: Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

speakers: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Disputas de Memória: a Memória das Atuações do MR8 (1975-1985)

25 de setembro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Eladir Fátima Nascimento dos Santos (Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

Em busca da dimensão emancipatória das políticas de desenvolvimento: um estudo de caso a partir de Moçambique

28 de novembro de 2012, 15h-17h, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Roberta Holanda Maschietto (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

Estratégias de ativação e desativação da clivagem religiosa em Portugal - 1974-2008

18 de janeiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES_Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

João Condinho Vargas (Departamento de Ciências Sociais, Jurídicas e do Território, Universidade de Aveiro)

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminário

Famílias: Direito e Feminismo

2 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Claudia Elisabeth Pozzi (UNESP/FAPESP)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

The gender of family law and justice - Gender inequality and violence in family law's transformation and in Family Court decisions

Seminar

Feminism and anti-globalization scholars

October 18th, 2012, 15h30, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Zillah Eisenstein (Ithaca College | Nova Iorque)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Financeirização e a crise da economia portuguesa

11 de dezembro de 2012, 17h30-19h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

Ricardo Paes Mamede (ISCTE-IUL)

Sérgio Lagoa (ISCTE-IUL)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable

'Boaventura de Sousa Santos' Chair in Social Sciences

From Belo Monte to Sarayaku: Extractive Capitalism, Environmental Conflicts, and Indigenous Rights in Social Minefields

December 14th, 2012, 16h30, Amphitheater 3.1 at the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

César Rodríguez-Garavito (Universidad de los Andes)

Seminar

From Generation to Generation: Maintaining Cultural Identity over Time

May 7th, 2012, 14h30, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Wendy Leeds-Hurwitz (University of Wisconsin-Parkside | Center for Intercultural Dialogue)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Advanced research seminar – Project ALICE

From Universalism to Multiversalism: Decolonizing Western Concepts of Democracy

December 6th, 2012, 17h00-19h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Advanced research seminars – Project ALICE

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Ramón Grosfoguel (University of California, Berkeley)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Fundamentos para o estudo da cultura jurídica no Brasil

20 de janeiro de 2012, 14h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Adalmir Leonídio (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário Preparatório do Fórum Cidadania pelo Estado Social

O Futuro da Proteção Social

29 de setembro de 2012, 11h00-18h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 6 |

Carlos Farinha Rodrigues, Clara Murteira, Eugénio Rosa, José Luís Albuquerque, Manuela Silva e Pedro Hespanha

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminar

O género do direito e da administração da justiça

September 19th, 2012, 17h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 7 |

Ana Oliveira, Conceição Gomes, Élida Lauris, Madalena Duarte, Paula Fernando, Teresa Pizarro Belez and Ulrike Schultz

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced research seminar – Project ALICE

Da gestão da confiança: algumas lições para a história

December 7th, 2012, 17h00-19h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Advanced research seminars – Project ALICE

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Elísio Macamo (University of Basel)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Globalização, Migrações e Saúde Mental – imigrantes da Europa de Leste em Portugal

10 de dezembro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from II Ciclo: Ciências sociais e Saúde. Desafios e temas críticos para os sistemas de saúde

speakers: 1 |

Ana Paula Teixeira de Almeida Vieira Monteiro (Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário

Imagem, representação e dinâmica territorial do turismo nas cidades Património da Humanidade brasileiras: uma análise de Ouro Preto e Salvador

15 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Gabrielle Cifelli (Universidade Estadual de Campinas - UNICAMP / CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

Advanced research seminar – ALICE Project

Indian Democracy in the Hall of Mirrors

December 5th, 2012, 17h00-19h00, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Advanced research seminars – Project ALICE

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Peter Ronald deSouza (Indian Institute of Advanced Study)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Inovação e performance em organizações culturais: o caso dos museus

23 de julho de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Eva Vicente Hernández (Universidad de Valladolid)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário 'Bolsa Jovens Investigadores 2012'

Intervenções urbanas em áreas centrais

10 de julho de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

Carolina Margarido (Universidade Paulista)

Maisa Fonseca (Universidade Paulista)

Seminário

Investigando los sistemas de producción de conocimiento. Revisión crítica de los Derechos de Autor, Copyright y Copyleft

24 de setembro de 2012, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Fernando Martínez (Universidad Pablo de Olavide)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Investigar no CES: viver experiências (III)

6 de novembro de 2012, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 | commentators: 3 | moderators: 1 |

Ana Mateus, Diana Semblano e Lia Lucas Rodrigues

Seminário

Itinerários terapêuticos e redes para o cuidado da doença crónica

26 de junho de 2012, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

Laura Santos de Araújo (Universidade Federal de Mato Grosso)

Roseney Bellato (Universidade Federal de Mato Grosso)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Seminário

Memória, História e Narrativa: Os desafios da escrita da luta nacionalista em Moçambique

5 de dezembro de 2012, 10h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Teresa Cruz e Silva (Universidade Eduardo Mondlane)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminar

Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations

April 12th, 2012, 14h15, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 4 | commentators: 2 |

Francisca Van Dunem, Maria dos Prazeres Beleza, Maria João Barata and Teresa Féria

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário

Na Grande Área: Futebol e Sociedade

19 de março de 2012, 14h30, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Saberes em Diálogo

speakers: 5 | moderators: 1 |

Carlos Nolasco, João Dias, Katia Cardoso, Luís Sousa e Vítor Serpa

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminar

Urban narratives: Strategies, discourses and representations in the renewal process of Almada, Portugal

April 11th, 2012, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Roselane Bezerra (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminar

Narrative dispossession: Tibet And the gendered logics of historical possibility

April 19th, 2012, 15h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Carole McGranahan (University of Colorado - Boulder)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário Avançado

Para uma teoria sociojurídica da indignação

17 de abril de 2012, 15h00, Auditório da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Seminários Avançados: Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

speakers: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

Patrimônios, Museus e Transformação Social: o caso do Brasil

22 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Regina Abreu (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Seminar

Paths and voices on the feminization of the legal profession

September 17th, 2012, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 6 |

Ana Oliveira, Conceição Gomes, Élide Lauris, Madalena Duarte, Paula Fernando and Ulrike Schultz

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations

A2-156

Seminário

Pesticidas: Da regulação ao cotidiano dos Produtores de Tabaco no Sul do Brasil

10 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

Deise Lisboa Riquinho (Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública Sergio Arouca da Fundação Oswaldo)

Maria Leonor Paes Cavalcanti Ferreira (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminar

Planning for culturally vibrant and sustainable communities: comparing Canadian and European approaches

May 18th, 2012, 14h00, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 3 |

Caroline Andrew, M. Sharon Jeannotte and Nancy Duxbury

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário

Poéticas femininas: de Irlanda e Portugal hoje – o espaço entre...

11 de julho de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Gisele Wolkoff (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário Avançado

Pode o constitucionalismo ser transformador?

25 de maio de 2012, 15h00, Auditório, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Seminários Avançados: Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

speakers: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Seminário

A política do precariado: do fordismo periférico ao pós-fordismo financeirizado

14 de fevereiro de 2012, 11h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Ruy Braga (USP)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Labour Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism

Seminário

As Políticas de Criminalidade Organizada no contexto da Área de Justiça e Assuntos Internos da União Europeia

19 de dezembro de 2012, 14h30, Anfiteatro 3.1 da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Helena Carrapiço (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário Avançado

Porquê as Epistemologias do Sul?

9 de março de 2012, 15h00, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Seminários Avançados: Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

speakers: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Lecture

O Precariado e o Futuro do Trabalho: como vencer o medo?

December 7th, 2012, 15h00, Amphitheater 3.1, Faculty of Economics | University of Coimbra

speakers: 2 | commentators: 2 |

Guy Standing (Universidade de Bath)

Manuel Carvalho da Silva (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Labour Relations, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism

Seminário

Os projetos de construção do Brasil moderno - uma análise crítica a partir da sociologia

20 de março de 2012, 15h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Adriane Nopes (Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina)

Research Groups: Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Publishing without perishing: Práticas e estratégias para publicação académica

11 de janeiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Seminários: Investigar sem perder a cabeça

speakers: 2 |

João Rodrigues (CES)

Mathias Thaler (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

A2-159

Seminar

Pursuing your international academic career: Web resources for job and funding opportunities

February 8th, 2012, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from :

speakers: 2 |

Chiara Carrozza (CES)

Michele Grigolo (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário

Récits en situations de contrainte

25 de maio de 2012, 11h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Smaïn Laacher (EHESS)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminário

Reformas psiquiátricas: contexto brasileiro e aproximações do caso português

14 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from II Ciclo: Ciências sociais e Saúde. Desafios e temas críticos para os sistemas de saúde

speakers: 2 |

Anna Karynne da Silva Melo (Universidade de Fortaleza)

Liliane Brandão Carvalho (Universidade de Fortaleza)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário

Resistencia desde los Márgenes del Derecho: el caso de las trabajadoras sexuales en Córdoba-Argentina

18 de setembro de 2012, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Marisa N. Fassi (Università degli Studi di Milano)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Risco e a cultura hiperpreventiva

20 de novembro de 2012, 10h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Luis Castiel (Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública | Fundação Oswaldo Cruz)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário

Saber e Poder. Estado e investigação social agrária nos primórdios da sociologia em Portugal

14 de março de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Frederico Ágoas (CESNOVA/Universidade Nova de Lisboa; Birkbeck College/Universidade de Londres)

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminário

A segunda geração de políticas de inserção pelo trabalho para beneficiários de programas de rendimento mínimo na Europa

16 de maio de 2012, 17h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Amilcar Manuel Reis Moreira (Instituto do Envelhecimento/ Instituto de Ciências Sociais - Universidade de Lisboa)

More:

Event from Outreach

A2-161

Seminário

Seminário preparatório de "Ensinar Pelo Projeto: Colóquio Internacional sobre o Ensino do Projeto de Arquitetura"

10 de julho de 2012, 17h00, Capela do Colégio das Artes, Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 2 | moderators: 2 |

Ana Maria Reis de Goes Monteiro (Universidade Estadual de Campinas - Unicamp)
Maria Teresa de Stockler e Breia (Universidade Presbiteriana Mackenzie)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminar

Sewing Transitional Justice: Narrative Emplotment and Memory Techniques in Peru

May 15th, 2012, 17h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: TUESDAY SEMINARS

speakers: 1 |

Cynthia E. Milton (Universidade de Montreal)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Sobre o sentido jurídico do acesso aos bens sociais fundamentais: apontamentos a partir do direito inter- e trans-constitucional da saúde (os ensinamentos da ONU, em particular)

18 de abril de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: VII Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Luís Meneses do Vale (Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra)

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminário

Sueños locales, pesadillas globales: (des)democracia y globalización neoliberal

17 de abril de 2012, 17H00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Seminários de terça-feira

speakers: 1 |

Antoni Jesús Aguiló (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

A2-162

Seminário

The Conflicted Subject of Portuguese Colonialism

Maió a junho de 2012

speakers: 1 |

Rochelle Pinto (Centre for the Study of Culture and Society - Bangalore | Docente convidada do Programa de Doutoramento)

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Book Workshop

The Democratic Horizon

January 26th, 2012, 16h00, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Seminar series: Political Philosophy Week

speakers: 1 | commentators: 2 |

Alessandro Ferrara (Universidade de Roma)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminar

The Pitfalls of a 'Groupist Perspective' in the Analysis of Ethnicised Conflicts: Repercussions for Theory and Practice

March 14th, 2012, 14h00, Room 2, Centre for Social Studies at the University of Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 |

Johannes Artens (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Sustainable Peacebuilding

A2-163

Seminário

Timor-Leste: 10 anos de independência e democracia

13 de fevereiro de 2012, 15h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Rui Feijó (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Timor-Leste: 10 anos de independência e democracia

5 de junho de 2012, 17h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 1 |

Rui Feijó (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Seminário

Torts subis et demande de réparation

29 de maio de 2012, 16h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Smaïn Laacher (EHESS)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Seminar

Toward a human rights-based regulation of economic globalization

February 3rd, 2012, 16h30, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Sisay Yeshanew (CES)

Research Groups: Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminário

Transformar uma tese de doutoramento em livro

7 de março de 2012, 18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Seminários: Investigar sem perder a cabeça

speakers: 1 |

Ana Cordeiro Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Seminário

A violência familiar tem um sexo? Estratégias jurídicas de combate à violência doméstica no Brasil

13 de março de 2012, 17h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Eveline Lucena Neri (Universidade Federal da Paraíba)

International Seminar

- Summary

A2-165

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	0	0
February	1	155
March	0	0
April	0	0
May	0	0
June	1	30
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	1	72
November	0	0
December	1	30
Total	4	287

nota 9: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

- List events

Seminário Internacional

A água como património

13 a 15 de fevereiro de 2012, CES-Coimbra / Teatro da Cerca S. Bernardo (Coimbra) / Museu da Água (Coimbra)

speakers: 25 |

Ana Paula Amendoeira, Antonello Stella, António Olaio, Claudino Ferreira, Daniel Pinheiro, Edite Rico, Eduardo Barata, Fernanda Craveiro, Francisco Freitas, João Paulo Cardielos, José António Bandeirinha, Luis Cruz, Marica Solomon, Paulo Leitão, Paulo Peixoto, Pedro Pousada, Pierre Peyret, Raimundo Mendes da Silva, Richard Lemeiter, Rita Martins, Romeo Farinella, Rui Lobo, Sandra Tralhão, Sara Giacomozzi e Sidónio Simões

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Projects:

A Água como Património: experiências e saberes na reabilitação de cidades ribeirinhas e paisagens fluviais

2º Seminário Luso-Brasileiro de Economia Política

Que bem-estar? Regimes de estado social, concepções e medidas

11 e 12 de outubro de 2012, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 12 | moderators: 5 |

Ana Cordeiro Santos, Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky, Claude Cohen, Emmanoel Boff, Jaques Kerstenetzky, José Castro Caldas, José Reis, Lina Coelho, Marco Stimolo, Nuno Ornelas Martins, Vasco Almeida e Vítor Neves

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Seminário Internacional

Religião: Diálogo, Política, Preconceito

Dia 14 de dezembro: 09h00-13h00 | 14h30-16h00 // Dia 15 de dezembro: 9h00-13h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 12 |

Alberta Giorgi, André Barroso, André Chevitarese, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Fernando Soares Loja, Haroldo Reimer, Ivoni Richter Reimer, José Cláudio Alves, Maria Paula Meneses, Paula Barata Dias, Sérgio Dias Branco e Teresa Toldy

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe

4th CES International Seminar on the Foundations of Economics

Value Conflict, Decision-Making and Public Action

15 e 16 de junho de 2012, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 14 |

Ana Costa, Clive L. Spash, Fátima Ferreiro, João Tolda, John O'Neill, José Castro Caldas, José Reis, Laura Centemeri, Luís Francisco Carvalho, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves, Ricardo Coelho, Tiago Santos Pereira, Vasco Gonçalves e Vítor Neves

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Workshop

- Summary

A2-167

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	3	62
February	2	41
March	2	27
April	5	123
May	4	59
June	2	16
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	1	13
October	5	77
November	7	110
December	3	39
Total	34	567

nota 10: the starting date of the event allocates all audience to the corresponding month

- List events

Gender workshop

'Já chegámos'? Sexualidade queer, reconhecimento e homonormatividade

23 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Ana Cristina Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina Metodologias Qualitativas

Uma abordagem à Grounded Theory (GT)

24 de abril de 2012, 10h00/18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

José Manuel Mendes (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Projects:

Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics

Oficina

Análise Retórica de Discurso: abordagens em Psicologia Social

4 de outubro de 2012, 17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Oficinas: Métodos em Diálogo

speakers: 1 |

Virgílio Amaral (CES)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

International workshop

Contemporary configurations of racism and Eurocentrism: debates on academic and political discourses and practices

May 22nd and 23rd, 2012, room 1, Centre for Social Studies of the University of Coimbra

speakers: 17 |

AbdoolKarim Vakil, Alana Lentin, Barnor Hesse, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Branwen Gruffydd Jones, Frank Peter, Gema Martín-Muñoz, Julia Suárez-Krabbe, Katy Sian, Kwame Nimako, Lars Jensen, Marta Araújo, Nelson Maldonado-Torres, Priyamvada Gopal, Ramón Grosfoguel, Sayyid and Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism: public bodies and civil society in comparative perspective

Gender workshop

Direito da(s) Família(s) no século XXI: reflexões sobre o caso português

26 de abril de 2012, 17h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Paula Casaleiro (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender workshop

Disciplinas do feminino

25 de outubro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 |

Maria José Canelo (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender workshop

Estórias e História. A Literatura e os feminismos africanos entre colonialismo e pós-colonialismo. Estratégias de construção, afirmação, reação, inscrição

20 de novembro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 |

Catarina Martins (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

Estatística Multivariada - Análise de Componentes Principais

27 de junho de 2012, 17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Oficinas: Métodos em Diálogo

speakers: 1 |

Carmen Diego Gonçalves (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Oficina

Estatística Multivariada - Análise Discriminante

10 de maio de 2012, 17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Oficinas: Métodos em Diálogo

speakers: 1 |

Carmen Diego Gonçalves (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Oficina

Fórum Teatrão

27 de outubro de 2012, 18h00-20h00, Oficina Municipal do Teatro | Coimbra

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Gender workshop

Feminismo, Relações Internacionais e Segurança

31 de maio de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

Rita Santos (CES)

Sílvia Roque (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender workshop

Feministas e Religiões em Diálogo

13 de dezembro de 2012, 10h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 6 |

Eva Michel, Fawzia Hamid Mussa Ibraimo, Jacqueline Heinen, Júlia Garraio, Marijke de Koning e Teresa Toldy

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

Forum Teatrão

24 de novembro de 2012, 14h00-16h00, Oficina Municipal do Teatro | Coimbra

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Gender Workshop

Human rights and women: a view from the city

27 de setembro de 2012, 17h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Gender Workshop Series III

speakers: 1 |

Michele Grigolo (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

1ª Roda de Diálogos: 'Exercitando a tradução intercultural: diálogos entre as economias solidárias e as economias dos povos originários e mestiços sul-americanos'

13 de março de 2012, 14h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Rodas de Diálogos

speakers: 4 |

Eber Hernandez, Karine Gomes Queiroz, Luciane Lucas dos Santos e Pedro Hespanha

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

A Insustentável Leveza do Alumínio: impactos socioambientais da inserção do Brasil no mercado mundial de alumínio primário

27 de janeiro de 2012, 11h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Alen Henriques (Doutorando em Saúde Pública - ENSP/Fiocruz)

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Workshop

Interpretive approaches for policies studies. Some remarks from a water policymaking's research.

January 19th, 2012, 17h30, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Workshops: Methods in Dialogue

speakers: 1 |

Chiara Carrozza (CES)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Gender workshop

A manipulação xenófoba dos direitos das mulheres

19 de janeiro de 2012, 11h00-17h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 | commentators: 3 |

Manuela Ivone Cunha, Shahad Wadi e Teresa Toldy

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Gender workshop

Para além das fronteiras: mulheres, migração e cidadania

29 de março de 2012, 17h00, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Clara Moura Lourenço (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Oficina

Pluralismo jurídico: um debate a partir da Guiné-Bissau

6 de junho de 2012, 15h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 4 |

Fodé Abulai Mané, Leopoldo Amado, Maria Paula Meneses e Paulina Mendes

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

More: Event from CES-Lisboa

Oficina

Political Ecology Reading Group

25 de outubro de 2012, 10h30-13h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Oficina

Political Ecology Reading Group

15 de novembro de 2012, 10h30-13h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Workshop

Political Ecology Reading Group

November 29th, 2012, 10h30-13h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from :

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Oficina

Political Ecology Reading Group

11 de dezembro de 2012, 10h30-13h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Project presentation

Project FP/ Marie Curie ITN: 'Entitle: European Network of Political Ecology'

October 9th, 2012, 12h00, Sala 6, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Entitle Intensive Workshops

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Round-table

Racism in the UniverCity: debates and challenges

May 21st, 2012, 17h00, Room 1, Centre for Social Studies at the University of Coimbra

coordinators: Maria Paula Meneses, Marta Araújo e Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

speakers: 5 |

Joaquim Pires Valentim, Julia Suárez-Krabbe, Mamadou Ba, Paulina Mendes and Viviane Carrico

Oficina

A reflexão sobre circuitos não-capitalistas de troca a partir da observação participante

19 de abril de 2012, 17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Oficinas: Métodos em Diálogo

speakers: 1 |

Luciane Lucas dos Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Workshop

Springer - Author Workshop at the University of Coimbra

April 18th, 2012, 09h30/12h30, Room 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

Diana Alkema (Senior Account Development Specialist - Springer)

Elizabeth Hawkins (Editor Chemistry - Springer)

More:

Event from Outreach

Workshop

The political economy and ecology of the commons

December 4th, 2012, 09h30-18h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Cycle: Entitle Intensive Workshops

speakers: 6 |

José Castro Caldas, Laura Centemeri, Marien González Hidalgo, Santiago Gorostiza, Stefania Barca and U. Mattei

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Internacional Workshop

The Politics of History and Memory

April 13th, 2012, 14h30-17h30, Keynes room, Faculty of Economics at the University of Coimbra

speakers: 4 |

António Sousa Ribeiro, Bilgin Ayata, József Böröcz and Mahua Sarkar

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Sustainable Peacebuilding

Oficina

Trauma: Diferentes olhares, o mesmo conceito?

24 de novembro de 2012, 09h00-19h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Curso de Formação Avançada: Certificação Europeia em Psicotraumatologia

speakers: 6 |

António Coimbra de Matos, António Sousa Ribeiro, Brigitte Lueger-Schuster, José Manuel Mendes, Luisa Sales e Paula Coutinho

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Workshop

Troubled by Heterogeneity?

November 24th to 27th, 2012, 10h00-15h00, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Peter Taylor (Fulbright fellow no CES/Universidade de Massachusetts | Boston)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Oficina

A Utilização de Grupos Focais em Pesquisa Qualitativa

16 de fevereiro de 2012, 17h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Oficinas: Métodos em Diálogo

speakers: 1 |

Maria Madalena Gracioli (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Oficina

Violence and the Environment. Resouces, conflicts and resistance

8 de novembro de 2012, 09h30-18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Entitle Intensive Workshops

speakers: 4 |

Felipe Milanez, Marco Armiero, Rita Serra e Stefania Barca

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Inaugural Lecture

- List events

CES Doctoral Programmes Inaugural Lecture

'No longer possible to simply continue along previous lines': Cultivating flexible, transversal engagement in intersecting processes of social and scientific change.

October 26th, 2012, 17h00, Venue to be confirmed

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 |

Peter Taylor (University of Massachusetts Boston)

Cycle

- Summary

A2-178

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	7	0
February	2	0
March	5	0
April	2	0
May	0	0
June	1	0
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	2	0
October	7	0
November	0	0
December	1	0
Total	27	0

Remark 2: due to the specific type of events, there aren't any numbers for audience

- List events

Ciclo

2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

10 de janeiro a 23 de fevereiro de 2012

events:7

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

Cycle

Café com Livros

January 12th to November 30th, 2012, Biblioteca Norte | Sul, CES-Coimbra

events:3

More:

Event from Outreach

Ciclo de cinema

Cenas do CES III

7 a 28 de março de 2012

events:4

More:

Event from Outreach

II Ciclo

Ciências sociais e Saúde. Desafios e temas críticos para os sistemas de saúde

janeiro a novembro de 2012

events:3

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Cycle

Advanced research seminars – Project ALICE

December 5th to 7th, 2012, 17h00, Room1, CES-Coimbra

events:3

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Ciclo de Conferências

Cidadania e Desenvolvimento: a governação e a organização do sistema de justiça

Outubro de 2012 a junho de 2013, Coimbra e Lisboa

events:9

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Law, Justice, and Citizenship in the Twenty First Century

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Ciclo

Conversas Urbanas

Abril de 2012 a janeiro de 2013

events:7

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Ciclo de debates

Democracia e austeridade: Portugal em debate

19 e 30 de janeiro, 13 e 27 de fevereiro de 2012, CES-Lisboa

events:4

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Cycle

Entitle Intensive Workshops

Outubro a dezembro de 2012, CES-Coimbra

events:3

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

European Network of Political Ecology

Ciclo de Debates

Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade

Outubro, novembro e dezembro de 2012

Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra e Almedina Atrium Saldanha (Lisboa)

events:6

More:

Event from Outreach

Ciclo

Gender Workshop Series III

Setembro a junho de 2013

events:9

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Seminários Avançados

Globalizações Alternativas e a Reinvenção da Emancipação Social

Março a junho de 2012, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

events:6

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

Projects:

Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences

Ciclo de Seminários

Investigar sem perder a cabeça

11 de janeiro a 7 de março de 2012

events:3

speakers: 6 |

Ana Cordeiro Santos, Chiara Carrozza, João Rodrigues, Mathias Thaler, Michele Grigolo e Mihaela Mihai

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Workshops

Methods in Dialogue

October 13th, 2011 to October 4th, 2012

events:8

Ciclo

MOSTRA CINETRABALHO – Ciclo de Filmes Curta-metragens sobre Trabalho e Precariedade

22, 23 e 24 de fevereiro de 2012, FEUC

events:3

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Ciclo de Cinema Documental

Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas Utopias no Brasil

22 a 24 de fevereiro de 2012, 14h00, sala 1, CES-Coimbra

events:3

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Ciclo

Oficina de Ecologia e Sociedade

Outubro de 2012 a janeiro de 2013, CES-Coimbra

events:6

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Ciclo de Encontros

Património & Reabilitação Urbana

Outubro de 2012 a dezembro de 2013, Coimbra

events:5

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Ciclo

Processos de memória política: Roménia e Portugal em diálogo

19 a 22 de junho de 2012

events:4

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Ciclo

Rodas de Diálogos

Março a Dezembro de 2012

events:1

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Ciclo

Saberes em Diálogo

Março a novembro de 2012

events:3

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Seminar series

Political Philosophy Week

January 23rd to 26th, 2012, CES-Coimbra e CES-Lisbon

events:3

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Cycle

TUESDAY SEMINARS

October 4th, 2011 to June 19th, 2012

events:4

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Ciclo de Cinema

Travessias (Im)Prováveis

28 a 31 de março de 2012, Anfiteatro de Zoologia do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

events:3

Ciclo de Palestras-Debates

Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

24 de janeiro a 26 de junho de 2012, 21h15

events:6

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cycle

VII Annual Cycle Young Social Scientists

October 19th, 2011 to June 20th, 2012

events:9

More:

Event from Outreach

Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas

Viver melhor é preciso!

Abril a novembro de 2012

events:6

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Program for Advanced Training

Programa de Formação Avançada

Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

13 de janeiro a 31 de dezembro de 2012

events:9

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

A2-185

CES Summer School

CES Summer School

Secularism, Gender and Democracy

July 4th to 6th, 2012, CES-Lisbon, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 6 |

Alberta Giorgi, Chia Longman, Mathias Thaler, Rajeev Bhargava, Teresa Toldy and Veit Bader

Observatories:

Observatory for The Politics of Cultural and Religious Diversity in Southern Europe

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Advanced Training Course

- Summary

A2-186

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	2	58
February	1	20
March	1	62
April	0	0
May	4	167
June	1	36
July	2	88
August	0	0
September	1	8
October	5	223
November	3	78
December	1	56
Total	21	796

- List events

Curso de Formação Avançada

Acidentes de Trabalho - as inovações na lei e na prática judiciária

12, 13, 19 e 20 de outubro de 2012, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: Luís Azevedo Mendes, Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Viriato Reis

trainers: 14 |

António Casimiro Ferreira, Diogo Ravara, Joaquim Dionísio, Jorge Costa, Jorge Manuel da Costa Santos, José Eduardo Sapateiro, Júlio Vieira Gomes, Luís Azevedo Mendes, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Paulo Morgado de Carvalho, Paulo Santos, Pedro Romano Martinez, Susana Silveira e Viriato Reis

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Alterações do Código do Trabalho: Leituras, Impactos e Práticas

26 e 27 de outubro, 9 e 10 de novembro de 2012, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

coordinators: Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Paulo Morgado de Carvalho

trainers: 19 |

Alberto Sá e Mello, André Freire, António Monteiro Fernandes, Carlos Alves, Carlos Guiné, Catarina Carvalho, Fausto Leite, Francisco Liberal Fernandes, Gregório Rocha Novo, João Ferreira do Amaral, Joaquim Dionísio, Jorge Leite, José Eusébio Almeida, José João Abrantes, Júlio Vieira Gomes, Luís Bento, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Paulo Morgado de Carvalho e Sónia Kietzman Lopes

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Certificação Europeia em Psicotraumatologia

2012/2013

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Observatories:

Curso de Formação Avançada

Escrita Criativa (4ª edição)

17 e 18 de fevereiro de 2012, sala 2, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: Graça Capinha (CES)

trainers: 3 |

Ana Luísa Amaral, Feliciano Mira e Graça Capinha

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

O Espaço na Democratização da Justiça

14, 15, 21 e 22 de setembro de 2012, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 7 |

António Manuel Nunes, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, José António Bandeirinha, Maria Paula Meneses, Patrícia Branco, Sara Araújo e Tiago Castela

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Curso de Formação Avançada

A gestão da investigação criminal num tempo de crise

13, 14, 20 e 21 de janeiro de 2012, CES-Coimbra

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

trainers: 15 |

Ana Sofia Horta, Carlos Casimiro, Carlos Farinha, Conceição Gomes, Dário Duarte Mendes Prates, João Carlos Silva do Nascimento, João Conde Correia, João Gomes de Sousa, Jorge Duarte, José Mouraz Lopes, Luis Neves, Manuel Monteiro Guedes Valente, Paulo Peixoto, Rui Batista e Rui do Carmo

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de empresas e de pessoas singulares (3ª edição)

11,12,13 de outubro de 2012, Faro

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: Catarina Frade, José Manuel Branco e Teresa Garcia

trainers: 8 |

Catarina Frade, Cláudia Loureiro Maio Martins, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Raul Gonzalez e Teresa Garcia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de empresas e de pessoas singulares (4ª edição)

13, 14 e 15 de dezembro de 2012, Lisboa – Conselho Distrital de Lisboa da Ordem dos Advogados | Rua dos Anjos, nº 79

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: Catarina Frade, José Manuel Branco e Teresa Garcia

trainers: 10 |

Catarina Frade, Cláudia Loureiro Maio Martins, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Maria Raquel Rei, Raul Gonzalez, Susana Aires de Sousa e Teresa Garcia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de Empresas e Pessoas Singulares (2ª edição)

11, 12, 18 e 19 de maio de 2012, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: Catarina Frade, José Miguel Branco e Teresa Garcia

trainers: 14 |

Alexandre Soveral Martins, António Taveira Pinto, Carla Santos, Catarina Frade, Cláudia Loureiro de Maio Martins, João Sobral, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria Adelaide Morais, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Paulo Ferrinho, Raul Gonzalez e Teresa Garcia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Insolvência de Empresas e Pessoas Singulares (1ª edição)

16, 17, 23 e 24 de março de 2012, Delegação do Porto do Sindicato dos Funcionários Judiciais, Porto

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

trainers: 14 |

Alexandre Soveral Martins, António Taveira Pinto, Carla Santos, Catarina Frade, Cláudia Loureiro de Maio Martins, João Sobral, José Manuel Branco, Manuel Reinaldo Mâncio Costa, Maria Adelaide Morais, Maria de Fátima Reis Silva, Maria José Costeira, Paulo Ferrinho, Raul Gonzalez e Teresa Garcia

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Instrução Bibliográfica e Introdução ao Zotero e ao Mendeley

21 de novembro de 2012, 09h00-18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 1 |

Francisco Freitas (CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Instrução Bibliográfica e Introdução ao Zotero II

10 de janeiro de 2012, 14h30-18h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 1 |

Mathias Thaler (CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Linguagem, Argumentação e Decisão Judiciária

4 e 5 de maio de 2012, CES-Coimbra

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: João Paulo Dias, Nuno Coelho e Rui do Carmo

trainers: 10 |

Carlos Fiolhais, Giovanni Damele, Joana Aguiar e Silva, José Augusto Ferreira da Silva, José Mouraz Lopes, Manuel Simas Santos, Maria da Conceição Carapinha Rodrigues, Maria Manuel Leitão Marques, Rui do Carmo e Vítor Paiva

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Organização e gestão dos tribunais

23, 24, 25, 26 e 27 de julho de 2012, Instituto Nacional de Estudos Judiciários, Luanda (Angola)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Curso de Formação Avançada

A Partilha das Responsabilidades Parentais: a lei e a prática

25 de maio de 2012, 09h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 7 | moderators: 2 |

Ana Fernandes, Ana Vasconcelos, Isabel Borges Pinto, Leonor Valente Monteiro, Maria Perquilhas, Pereira de Carvalho e Ricardo Simões

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Curso de Pós-Graduação

Portugal e os Pós-Colonialismos: conceitos, contextos e vozes | 2012-2013

1.º Semestre | Candidaturas até 9 de outubro de 2012, Formação a distância - Camões, Instituto da Cooperação e da Língua

coordinators: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro e Roberto Vecchi

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Regulação e Contraordenações (1ª edição)

15, 16, 22 e 23 de junho de 2012, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: António João Latas, Paula Fernando e Rui do Carmo

trainers: 14 |

Amadeu Ferreira, Anabela Arraiolos, António Alves Costa, António João Latas, António Leones Dantas, Carlos Adérito Teixeira, João Rodrigues, Luís da Cunha Matos, Luís Guilherme Catarino, Manuel Tomé Gomes, Maria Eduarda Ribeiro, Mário Monte, Paulo Sousa Mendes e Pedro Gonçalves

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

Event from CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação Avançada

Regulação e Contraordenações (2ª edição)

16, 17, 23 e 24 de novembro de 2012, Auditório do Centro de Formação do Conselho Distrital do Porto da Ordem dos Advogados | Porto

Event from Programa de Formação Avançada: Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2012

coordinators: António João Latas, Paula Fernando e Rui do Carmo

trainers: 13 |

Amadeu Guerra, Anabela Arraiolos, António Leones Dantas, Carlos Adérito Teixeira, Helena Bolina, João Rodrigues, Luís da Cunha Matos, Luís Guilherme Catarino, Manuel Tomé Gomes, Maria Eduarda Ribeiro, Mário Monte, Nuno Peres Alves e Paulo Sousa Mendes

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from Outreach

'Cities Are Us' Summer School

Reinventing the city: participation and innovation

2 a 7 de julho de 2012, Dinamia/CET, ISCTE (Lisboa) | Visitas de campo em locais da área metropolitana de Lisboa

speakers: 15 | commentators: 5 | moderators: 8 |

Ayca Ince, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Erik Swyngedouw, Giovanni Allegretti, Isabel Guerra, Isabel Salavisa, Joan Subirats, José Manuel Mendes, Manuel Salgado, Nancy Duxbury, Norbert Kunz, Pedro Hespanha, Teresa Caldeira, Vanessa Sousa e Yves Cabannes

Curso de Formação Avançada

Sessão de formação Science Direct

24 de outubro de 2012, 09h30/12h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Mário Silva (Elsevier - Portugal)

More:

Event from Outreach

Curso de Formação Avançada

Técnicas Tradicionais de Construção e a Conservação de Edifícios Antigos [2ª edição]

11 e 18 de maio de 2012, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

coordinators: João Mascarenhas Mateus (CES)

trainers: 6 |

Helena Cruz, João Mascarenhas Mateus, José Aguiar, Miguel Figueiredo, Paulo Ludgero Castro e Vítor Córias

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

- List events

Curso de Especialização

Gestão e Organização da Justiça (1ª Edição)

Maio de 2012 a fevereiro de 2013, CES-Coimbra e Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

trainers: 72 |

Álvaro Laborinho Lúcio, Ana Maria Rodrigues, André Campante, André Dias Pereira, António Casimiro Ferreira, António Cluny, António Manuel Hespanha, António Nolasco Gonçalves, António Pedro Barbas Homem, António Rodrigues, Armindo Ribeiro Mendes, Carla Carvalho, Carlos F. Gomes, Clara Albino, Conceição Gomes, Cristina Lopes da Silva, Domingos José de Morais, Duarte Gomes, Elísio Estanque, Emanuel Augusto Santos, Felisbela Lopes, Filomena Leal, Giovanni Damele, Helena Alvelos, Helena Machado, Hermes Costa, Hugo Filipe Rodrigues Tavares, João Bilhim, João Correia, João Paulo Dias, João Rato, Joaquim Parente, Joel Timóteo Ramos Pereira, Jorge Duarte, José Arthur Vasconcelos-Sousa, José Igreja Matos, José Joaquim Gomes Canotilho, José Manuel Mendes, José Manuel Portugal, José Miguel Júdice, José Mouraz Lopes, José Tavares, Leonete Botelho, Luís Azevedo Mendes, Luís Borges Freitas, Luís Miguel Martins, Manuel Oliveira, Manuel Ramos Soares, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves, Maria Flor Pedroso, Maria João Morgado Costa, Maria João Pires da Rosa, Maria Manuel Batalha, Maria Manuel Leitão Marques, Nuno Coelho, Nuno Garoupa, Patrícia Gomes, Patrícia Moura e Sá, Paula Abreu, Paulo Faria, Paulo Melo, Paulo Renato Lourenço, Pedro de Lima Gonçalves, Pedro do Carmo, Philip Langbroek, Raúl José Cordeiro, Richard Schauffler, Rui do Carmo, Rui Lourenço, Susana Jorge, Teresa Rebelo e Vítor Manuel Reis Raposo

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Training Course

- List events

Curso de Formação

Legitimar Memórias Locais: entre Cartografias e Utopias

4, 5, 11 e 12 de outubro de 2012, Museu do Trajo de São Brás de Alportel

coordinators: Lorena Sancho Querol e Pedro Pereira Leite

trainers: 4 |

Clara Cabral, Elsa Lechner, Isabel Victor e Luís Martins

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

A2-195

Summer Course

- List events

Curso de Verão

Universidade de verão 2012: "Agricultura, Alimentação, Consumo e Cidadania"

11 a 14 de setembro de 2012, Museu Municipal de Faro

speakers: 9 | moderators: 2 |

André Miguel, António Vitorino, Carlos Simões, Cátia Henriques, Jorge Cancela, Jorge Ferreira, José Miguel Fonseca, Lina Afonso e Manuela Moreira da Silva

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Exhibition

- Summary

A2-196

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	1	0
February	0	0
March	5	0
April	0	0
May	0	0
June	0	0
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	2	0
November	0	0
December	1	0
Total	9	0

Remark 3: due to the specific type of events, there aren't any numbers for audience

- List events

Exposição

China impressions - Impressões da China : xilografia em livros e imagens

7 de março a 6 de maio de 2012, 10h/12h; 15h/17h, Sala de S. Pedro, Biblioteca Geral da Universidade de Coimbra

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

Exposição

Os Africanos em Portugal: História e Memória (séculos XV-XXI)

10 de janeiro a 23 de fevereiro de 2012, Biblioteca Joanina, Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: 2º Ciclo de Conferências 'Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa'

speakers: 1 |

Isabel Castro Henriques (Universidade de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Post-Colonialisms and Global Citizenship

Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence

More:

Event from Outreach

Exposição

Alfabeto do Desenvolvimento

29 de outubro a 2 de novembro de 2012, 09h30-18h00, Piso 2, CES-Coimbra

More:

Event from Outreach

Exposição

As areias do Mondego: da extração à construção

19 de outubro de 2012 a 10 de fevereiro de 2013, Mosteiro de Santa Clara-a-Velha | Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Encontros: Património & Reabilitação Urbana

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Exposição

A China no Arquivo da Universidade de Coimbra

7 de março a 6 de abril de 2012, 15h45, Arquivo da Universidade de Coimbra

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

Exposição

Fontes para a História da China e de Macau

7 de março de 2012, 17h00, Sala do Catálogo, Biblioteca Geral da Universidade de Coimbra

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

Exposição

José Forjaz. Ideias e Projectos

19 de dezembro de 2012 a 25 de janeiro de 2013, Sala de Exposições do Departamento de Arquitetura da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

José Forjaz (Universidade Eduardo Mondlane)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Exposição

O Rio Voador

10 de março a 7 de abril de 2012, 14h-18h | 3ª a Sáb., Círculo de Artes Plásticas de Coimbra, Rua Castro Matoso, 18, Coimbra

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Exposição

O vermelho na cultura chinesa

7 de março de 2012, 15h00, Casa da Escrita (Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Book presentation

- Summary

A2-199

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	1	110
February	2	81
March	2	155
April	1	36
May	0	0
June	3	65
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	6	140
November	1	6
December	3	96
Total	19	689

- List events

Lançamento de livro

'A Rússia de Putin' de Maria Raquel Freire

2 de março de 2012, 19h30, Livraria Almedina Atrium Saldanha (Lisboa)

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Lançamento de livro

'A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos' | Org. Cecília MacDowell dos Santos

8 de outubro de 2012, 19h00, Almedina Atrium Saldanha, Praça Duque de Saldanha, 1 | Loja 71, 2º Piso | Lisboa

speakers: 2 |

Ireneu Cabral Barreto (Ex-juiz do Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos.)
Teresa Pizarro Beleza (Diretora da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade Nova de Lisboa)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Lançamento de livro

'A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos' | Org. Cecília MacDowell dos Santos

11 de outubro de 2012, 18h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

speakers: 2 |

José Manuel Pureza (CES)

Rui do Carmo (Magistrado do Ministério Público)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Lançamento de livro

'As Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social - Governação e Terceiro Sector' de Vasco Almeida

7 de fevereiro de 2012, 19h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

commentators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation

More:

Event from Outreach

Lançamento de livro

'Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)' | Org. de Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky e Vítor Neves

12 de outubro de 2012, 18h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

speakers: 3 |

António Simões Lopes, Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky e Vítor Neves

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Lançamento de livro

'Guerra Colonial e Guerra de Libertação Nacional 1950-1974: o caso da Guiné-Bissau' de Leopoldo Amado

24 de janeiro de 2012, 18h30, Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13

speakers: 2 |

Leopoldo Amado (CES)

Maciel Morais Santos (Centro de Estudos Africanos da Universidade do Porto)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Event from CES-Lisboa

Lançamento de livro

'Jovens e Trajetórias de Violências | Os casos de Bissau e da Praia' | Org. José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso

12 de outubro de 2012, 16h00-17h00, Sala 1.5., Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

António Sousa Ribeiro (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Apresentação de livro

'O Estado do bem-estar na idade da razão' de Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky

11 de outubro de 2012, 18h30-19h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Emmanuel Boff (CEDE/UFF)

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Lançamento do livro

'Sociedade de Austeridade e Direito do Trabalho de Exceção' de António Casimiro Ferreira

23 de abril de 2012, 18h30, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 1 | commentators: 1 |

José Reis (CES/FEUC)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Lançamento de livro

'A Rússia de Putin' de Maria Raquel Freire

28 de fevereiro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Lançamento de livro

"Jovens e Trajetórias de Violências | Os casos de Bissau e da Praia" | Org. José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso

8 de outubro de 2012, 17h00, Sala C 205, ISCTE - Instituto Universitário de Lisboa

speakers: 2 |

Ana Larcher (CEA/ISCTE-IUL)

Iolanda Évora (CEsA/ISEG)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Doctoral Programs:

International Politics and Conflict Resolution

Lançamento de livro

"Linguagem, argumentação e decisão judiciária" (coord. Rui do Carmo)

7 de dezembro de 2012, 16h30, Tribunal da Relação de Évora

speakers: 2 |

Cláudia Teixeira (Professora do Departamento de Linguística e Literatura da Universidade de Évora)

João Vaz Rodrigues (Advogado, Docente Universitário e Vogal do Conselho Superior da Magistratura)

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Lançamento de livro

"Linguagem, argumentação e decisão judiciária" (coord. Rui do Carmo)

5 de dezembro de 2012, 17h30, Salão Nobre do Tribunal da Relação de Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Álvaro Laborinho Lúcio (Juiz Conselheiro Jubilado do Supremo Tribunal de Justiça)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Lançamento de livro

"Passagens Revoltas" de Alberto Melo

15 de novembro de 2012, 18h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Apresentação por José Reis (CES) e Pedro Hespanha (CES)

speakers: 2 |

José Reis (CES)

Pedro Hespanha (CES)

Lançamento de livro

Cine y Autor | Reflexiones sobre la teoría y la praxis de creadores fílmicos

6 de dezembro de 2012, 13h30, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 2 |

Francisco Salvador Ventura (Universidade de Granada)

João Mascarenhas Mateus (CES)

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Lançamento de livro + debate

A Classe Média: Declínio, Implosão ou Reinvenção?

13 de março de 2012, 15h30, Auditório da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Lançamento de livro

Dicionário das Crises e das Alternativas

28 de junho de 2012, 18h00, CES Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj 117/118

speakers: 4 |

António Pinho Vargas, Conceição Gomes, José Castro Caldas e Manuel Carvalho da Silva

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Lançamento de livro

Dicionário das Crises e das Alternativas

12 de junho de 2012, 19h00, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

speakers: 4 |

Ana Cristina Santos, António Sousa Ribeiro, Hermes Augusto Costa e João Rodrigues

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

Lançamento de livro

Dicionário das Crises e das Alternativas

21 de junho de 2012, 16h00, Sala de Reuniões (Piso 2), Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto

speakers: 2 |

José Reis (CES)Manuel Carvalho da Silva (CES)

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

Film session

- Summary

A2-205

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	0	0
February	6	146
March	9	490
April	1	15
May	2	43
June	3	92
July	0	0
August	0	0
September	1	11
October	1	35
November	1	10
December	0	0
Total	24	842

- List events

Sessão cinematográfica

'No País das Amazonas' (1922) de Silvino Santos

28 de março de 2012, 21h30, Anfiteatro de Zoologia do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Cinema: Travessias (Im)Prováveis

commentators: 1 |

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

'O Cineasta da Selva' (1997) de Aurélio Michiles

29 de março de 2012, 21h30, Anfiteatro de Zoologia do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Cinema: Travessias (Im)Prováveis

commentators: 2 |

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

'Dzi Croquetes' de Raphael Alvarez e Tatiana Issa

28 de março de 2012, 21h30, Fila K Cineclube - Casa das Artes da Fundação Bissaya Barreto, Av. Sá da Bandeira, 83, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de cinema: Cenas do CES III

speakers: 1 |

Ana Cristina Santos (CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

'Luz Teimosa' de Luís Alves de Matos

21 de março de 2012, 21h30, Fila K Cineclube - Casa das Artes da Fundação Bissaya Barreto, Av. Sá da Bandeira, 83, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de cinema: Cenas do CES III

commentators: 1 |

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

'O Manuscrito Perdido' de José Barahona

7 de março de 2012, 21h30, Fila K Cineclube - Casa das Artes da Fundação Bissaya Barreto, Av. Sá da Bandeira, 83, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de cinema: Cenas do CES III

commentators: 1 |

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

'Palavra e Utopia' de Manoel de Oliveira

14 de março de 2012, 21h30, Fila K Cineclube - Casa das Artes da Fundação Bissaya Barreto, Av. Sá da Bandeira, 83, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de cinema: Cenas do CES III

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

'The Queen of Cooking' de Han Wanfeng

7 de março de 2012, 21h30, Casa das Caldeiras (Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

'Uma Avenida no meu Quintal' de Frederico Triani e Samira Motta

7 de maio de 2012, 17h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

commentators: 4 |

Projects:

Cidade e Alteridade: convivência multicultural e justiça urbana

More:

Event from Outreach

Event from CES-Lisboa

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

"48" de Susana Sousa Dias

19 de junho de 2012, 21h30, Bar do Teatro da Cerca de São Bernardo, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Processos de memória política: Roménia e Portugal em diálogo

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

"Anfiteatros e Prisões" de Nicolae Margineanu

20 de junho de 2012, 21h30, Bar do Teatro da Cerca de São Bernardo, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Processos de memória política: Roménia e Portugal em diálogo

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

“Carbon Connection” de Heidi Bachram, Tamra Gilbertson, Ellen Southern, Zoe Young & people of Sao Jose do Buruti and Grangemouth

13 de setembro de 2012, 19h00/21h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas: Viver melhor é preciso!

commentators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

“Dirt” de Bill Benenson e Gene Rosow

14 de junho de 2012, 19h00/21h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas: Viver melhor é preciso!

commentators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

“Fresh, the movie” de Ana Sofia Joanes

18 de outubro de 2012, 19h00/21h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas: Viver melhor é preciso!

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

“Soja: em nome do progresso” de Todd Southgate

22 de novembro de 2012, 19h00/21h00, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas: Viver melhor é preciso!

commentators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão Cinematográfica

'Missão académica a Angola' (1929) de Maximino Correia e 'Voyage en Angola' (1929) de Marcel Borle

31 de março de 2012, 18h00, Anfiteatro de Zoologia do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Cinema: Travessias (Im)Prováveis

commentators: 2 |

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

"Homage to Catalonia II" de Joana Conill, Manuel Castells e Alex Ruiz

26 de abril de 2012, 19h00/21h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas: Viver melhor é preciso!

commentators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica e debate

"The Power of Community: how Cuba survived peak oil"

31 de maio de 2012, 19h00/21h00, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de filmes e debate sobre a crise ecológica e as alternativas: Viver melhor é preciso!

commentators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Festival Latino Americano de Cinema e Vídeo Ambiental

Festcineamazônia

25 e 26 de março de 2012, Teatro da Cerca de São Bernardo, Coimbra

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão cinematográfica

MOSTRA CINETRABALHO - Sessão I

22 de fevereiro de 2012, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: MOSTRA CINETRABALHO – Ciclo de Filmes Curta-metragens sobre

Trabalho e Precariedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica

MOSTRA CINETRABALHO - Sessão II

23 de fevereiro de 2012, 15h00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: MOSTRA CINETRABALHO – Ciclo de Filmes Curta-metragens sobre Trabalho e Precariedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Sessão cinematográfica

MOSTRA CINETRABALHO - Sessão III

24 de fevereiro de 2012, Anfiteatro 2.2, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: MOSTRA CINETRABALHO – Ciclo de Filmes Curta-metragens sobre Trabalho e Precariedade

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

Ciclo de cinema documental

Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas Utopias no Brasil - Sessão I

22 de fevereiro de 2012, 14h00, sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Cinema Documental: Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas Utopias no Brasil

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Ciclo de cinema documental

Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas Utopias no Brasil - Sessão II

23 de fevereiro de 2012, 14h00, sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Cinema Documental: Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas

Utopias no Brasil

commentators: 4 |

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Ciclo de cinema documental

Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas Utopias no Brasil - Sessão III

24 de fevereiro de 2012, 14h00, sala 1, CES-Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Cinema Documental: Movimentos Sociais, Memórias e Novas Utopias no Brasil

commentators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Observatories:

Observatory on Participation, Innovation and Local Government

Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development

Debate

- Summary

A2-212

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	3	76
February	3	92
March	1	56
April	2	56
May	2	68
June	5	135
July	1	35
August	0	0
September	1	7
October	4	67
November	6	103
December	2	90
Total	30	785

- List events

Conversa

'Below the surface': Uso e refuncionalização poética do espaço na experiência artística contemporânea

5 de junho de 2012, 18h00, Cafeteria do Museu da Ciência da UC

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

moderators: 2 |

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Conversa

Abordagens ao Desenvolvimento Comunitário no Espaço Urbano

15 de maio de 2012, 18h00, Cafeteria do Museu da Ciência da UC

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

moderators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Debate

Alfabeto do Desenvolvimento

29 de outubro de 2012, 17h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 |

Maria Paula Meneses, Pedro Hespanha e Teresa Cravo

More:

Event from Outreach

Debate

Ambiente, terra e moradia

30 de janeiro de 2012, 15h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Ciclo de debates: Democracia e austeridade: Portugal em debate

speakers: 4 | moderators: 1 |

Carlos Teixeira, Joana Pestana Lages, Rita Serra e Sónia Lança

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Palestra-Debate

Charles Bernstein / Rachel Blau du Plessis

26 de junho de 2012, 21h15, Galeria Santa Clara, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Palestras-Debates: Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

speakers: 2 |

Graça Capinha (CES)

Isabel Pedro dos Santos (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Conversa

Cidades Intensas: o papel da arquitetura na densificação dos centros

17 de abril de 2012, 18h00, Cafetaria do Museu da Ciência da UC

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

speakers: 3 |

Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Jorge Figueira e José António Bandeirinha

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Lançamento/Debate do nº 3 da revista da ASFIC

O crime económico em Portugal

14 de junho de 2012, 15h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 7 | moderators: 2 |

Adriana Monteiro, Carlos Ademar, Conceição Gomes, Egídio Cardoso, Paulo Morais, Pedro Hespanha e Pedro Marinho Falcão

Research Groups:

Science, Economy and Society Research Group

Debate

Da crise do sindicalismo à crise do país

19 de outubro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Debates: Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade

speakers: 4 | commentators: 2 |

Carlos Silva, Elísio Estanque, Hermes Augusto Costa e Olinda Lousã

More:

Event from Outreach

Debate

Democracia participativa e crise em Portugal

13 de fevereiro de 2012, 15h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Ciclo de debates: Democracia e austeridade: Portugal em debate

speakers: 7 | moderators: 1 |

Carlos Jalali, Francisco Norega, João Seixas, Luís Alves, Miguel Cardina, Nuno Marques Pereira e Valter Ferreira

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Debate

As diversas economias que há na economia

16 de novembro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Debates: Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade
speakers: 3 |

José Reis, Tiago Santos Pereira e Vasco Almeida

More:

Event from Outreach

Debate

A economia em crise: teoria e realidade

30 de novembro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Atrium Saldanha | Lisboa

Event from Ciclo de Debates: Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade
speakers: 2 |

Ana Cordeiro Santos (CES)

José Castro Caldas (CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

Mesa-Redonda Pré-III Colóquio de Doutorandos do CES

Enfoques para espreitar Portugal no mundo | Experiências de transdisciplinaridade nos doutoramentos do CES

8 de novembro de 2012, 17h00-19h00, Departamento de Arquitetura /FCTUC | Coimbra

coordinators: Maria da Conceição Salazar Cano e Martina Matozzi

speakers: 7 |

António Sousa Ribeiro, Cristina Sá Valentim, Graça Capinha, Inês Carvalho Matos, Maria Fernanda Teixeira de Campos, Sandra Xavier e Walter Rossa

Mesa-Redonda Pré-III Colóquio de Doutorandos do CES

O Futuro da Cidadania em Estado de Sítio

5 de novembro de 2012, 10h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 7 |

Alberto Martins, António Casimiro Ferreira, António Marinho e Pinto, Ivan Augusto Baraldi, José Eduardo Catalão Garrido Ferreira, Maria João Guia e Mariana Rocha Pinheiro de Almeida

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Mesa-redonda

A Guiné-Bissau e o golpe de 12 de Abril: interpretações, dinâmicas e estratégias de resposta

1 de junho de 2012, 10h00/12h00, Sala de reuniões, Casa dos Limas, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

speakers: 4 |

Fodé Abulai Mané, Julião Soares Sousa, Sílvia Roque e Teresa Cravo

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Palestra-Debate

György Ligeti / Milan Kundera

24 de abril de 2012, 21h15, Galeria Santa Clara, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Palestras-Debates: Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

speakers: 2 |

António Pinho Vargas (CES)

Sérgio Azevedo (ESML)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Conversa

Human Rights in Cities and Cities in Human Rights: the Case of Barcelona and Migration

16 de outubro de 2012, 18h00, Cafetaria do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

moderators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Palestra-Debate

Johan Galtung / Karl Polanyi

24 de janeiro de 2012, 21h15, Galeria Santa Clara, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Palestras-Debates: Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

speakers: 2 | moderators: 1 |

João Rodrigues (CES)

José Manuel Pureza (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Debate

Música e Poder, uma construção teórica, outros campos de investigação, outras músicas e política

26 de outubro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Atrium Saldanha | Lisboa

Event from Ciclo de Debates: Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade

speakers: 1 |

António Pinho Vargas (CES)

Conversa

O Mapa Precede o Território?

13 de novembro de 2012, 18h00, Cafeteria do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

moderators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Palestra-Debate

Marie Curie / Werner Heisenberg

28 de fevereiro de 2012, 21h15, Galeria Santa Clara, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Palestras-Debates: Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

speakers: 2 |

Maria da Conceição Espadinha Ruivo (Universidade de Coimbra)
Maria Helena Caldeira (Universidade de Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Palestra-Debate

Pierre Bourdieu / Slavoj Žižek

27 de março de 2012, 21h15, Galeria Santa Clara, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Palestras-Debates: Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

speakers: 2 |

José Manuel Mendes (CES)

Nuno Ramos de Almeida (Jornalista)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Debate

Pode a Europa aprender com a experiência do mundo?

14 de dezembro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Estádio Cidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Debates: Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade

speakers: 2 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Maria Paula Meneses (CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

A2-218

Debate

Pode a Europa aprender com a experiência do mundo?

21 de dezembro de 2012, 18h30, Livraria Almedina Atrium Saldanha | Lisboa

Event from Ciclo de Debates: Um Futuro Incerto: Economia, Instituições, Sociedade

speakers: 2 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES)

Maria Paula Meneses (CES)

More:

Event from Outreach

Conversa

Revelando Espaços Públicos da Cidade: Sonoridades Urbanas

4 de setembro de 2012, 18h00, Cafeteria do Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Event from Ciclo: Conversas Urbanas

moderators: 1 |

Research Groups:

Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

Mesa-Redonda

Revisitando "Poderá o direito ser emancipatório?"

23 de julho de 2012, 09h15, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 8 | commentators: 1 |

Bruno Andrade, Bruno Diniz Fernandes, Caetano de Carli, Cora Hisae Hagino, Fernanda Maria da Costa Vieira, Lidiane de Carvalho, Mariana Trotta Dallalana Quintans e Orlando Aragón Andrade

Debate

Urban rumina(c)tions: tell your city at the table of voices

June 5th, 2012, 17h00, Casa Municipal da Cultura de Coimbra

coordinators: Clara Keating, Elsa Lechner, Giovanni Allegretti, Marina Galvanese e Olga Solovova

speakers: 9 |

Cristina Zhou, Ekaterina Malginova, Kouassi Augustin, Luisa Ramos Costa Soares, Maisa Lins, Maria João Castelo Branco, Marisa Gonçalves, Sofia Herrera and Viviane Silva Carrico Rodrigues

A2-219

Palestra-Debate

Simone de Beauvoir / Hannah Arendt

29 de maio de 2012, 21h15, Galeria Santa Clara, Coimbra

Event from Ciclo de Palestras-Debates: Vidas e Vozes II / Diálogos Contemporâneos

speakers: 2 |

Isabel Capelo Gil (Faculdade de Ciências Humanas da Universidade Católica Portuguesa)

Mathias Thaler (CES)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Debate

Trabalho e precariedade laboral

19 de janeiro de 2012, 15h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Ciclo de debates: Democracia e austeridade: Portugal em debate

speakers: 2 | **moderators:** 1 |

Giovanni Alves (CES)

João Camargo ('Precários Inflexíveis')

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Discussion

Trafficking in Human Beings for the Purpose of Labour Exploitation

November 29th, 2012, 15h30-17h30, Room 2, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 3 |

Conceição Gomes, Madalena Duarte and Maria Grazia Giammarinaro

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Projects:

The fight against trafficking in human beings in EU: promoting legal cooperation and victims' protection

Trafficking for the purposes of labour exploitation: challenges to the law and rights

Debate

A visão dos *media* sobre a crise

27 de fevereiro de 2012, 15h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

Event from Ciclo de debates: Democracia e austeridade: Portugal em debate

speakers: 5 | moderators: 1 |

Alison Roberts, João Tibério, Jonas Van Vossle, José Luís Garcia e Rute Barbedo

Doctoral Programs:

Democracy in the Twenty-first Century

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Others

- Summary

A2-221

Events and audience per month

month	events	audience
January	0	0
February	0	0
March	4	167
April	2	210
May	0	0
June	1	45
July	3	53
August	0	0
September	0	0
October	1	17
November	1	45
December	0	0
Total	12	537

- List events

Visita guiada à exposição

Da Cartografia do Poder aos Itinerários do Saber

29 de março de 2012, 18h30, Museu da Ciência da Universidade de Coimbra

Lançamento de revista

Oficina de Poesia. Revista da Palavra e da Imagem # 16

7 de março de 2012, 18h00, Foyer do Café-teatro do Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente (Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Courthouse architecture and access to law and justice: the case of family and child courts in Portugal

Dia da China

Atividades Culturais

7 de março de 2012, 14h45, Casa da Escrita (Coimbra)

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

An Analysis of Formula "One Country, Two Systems": The Role of Macau in China's relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.

1º Diálogo do Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

Austeridade, "ajustamento estrutural" e ruturas na legislação laboral

4 e 5 de julho de 2012, 16h30-20h00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato 13, Lj. 117/118

speakers: 7 |

António Casimiro Ferreira, Catarina Frade, João Rodrigues, Jorge Bateira, Lina Coelho, Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Virgínia Ferreira

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

2º Diálogo do Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

Comunicar e discutir Economia e Finanças no Espaço Público

10 de julho de 2012, 9h30-13h00, Sindicato dos Jornalistas, Rua dos Duques de Bragança, 7-E, Lisboa

speakers: 6 |

Ana Costa, Elísio Estanque, João Rodrigues, José Castro Caldas, José Reis e Manuel Carvalho da Silva

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

Estágio de Verão 'Ciência Viva'

A crise e a dívida das famílias

16 a 20 de julho de 2012, CES-Coimbra

trainers: 4 |

Ana Cordeiro Santos, Catarina Frade, Fernanda Jesus e Vânia Costa

Projects:

A Behavioral Approach To Consumer Credit Decision-Making

More: Event from Outreach

Sessão pública de apresentação

Curso de Especialização 'Gestão e Organização da Justiça'

30 de março de 2012, 10h00, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13

speakers: 6 | commentators: 2 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Conceição Gomes, José Bravo Serra, José Igreja Matos, José Reis e Richard Schauffler

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Sessão inaugural

Curso de Especialização em Organização e Gestão da Justiça

27 de abril de 2012, 14h30, Sala 1, CES-Coimbra

speakers: 1 |

Philip Langbroek (Institute of Constitutional and Administrative Law da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Utrecht)

Research Groups:

Democracy, Citizenship and Law Research Group

Observatories:

Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice

Espetáculo de dança e música

ERGUE-TE

9 de novembro de 2012, 19h00, Centro Interpretativo do Mosteiro de Santa Clara-a-Velha | Coimbra

Mercado

IV Mercado de Trocas para Crianças

16 de junho de 2012, 10h30, Jardim Botânico, Coimbra

Research Groups:

Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities Research Group

More:

Event from Outreach

Sessão de Apresentação Pública

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

16 de abril de 2012, 17h30, Auditório do Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, Picoas Plaza, Rua do Viriato, 13

speakers: 3 | moderators: 1 |

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Manuel Carvalho da Silva e Raymond Torres

Observatories:

Observatório sobre Crises e Alternativas

More:

Event from CES-Lisboa

Outros

Sessão de apresentação da plataforma E-LOCAL

29 de outubro de 2012, 10h30, Sala 2, CES-Coimbra

Research Groups:

Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies Research Group

Projects:

Electronically Learning Other Cultures and Languages

Activity

- List events

Atividade

O CES Vai à Escola

2011/2012

More:

Event from Outreach

Impact:

45 sessions in primary/secondary schools reaching around 2.500 students



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 3

CES Outputs



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

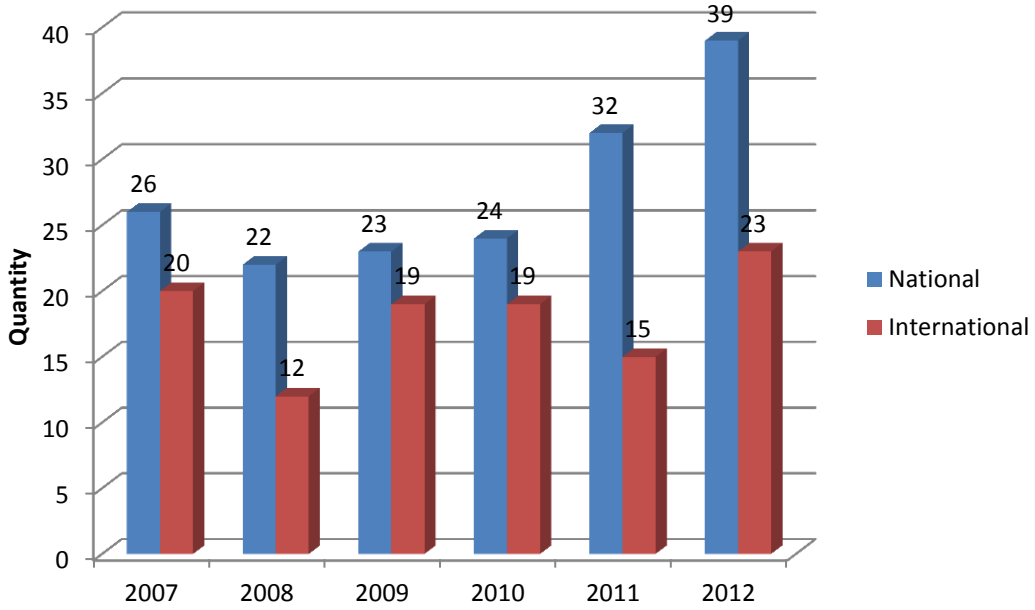
www.ces.uc.pt

1. Summary of Scientific Outputs

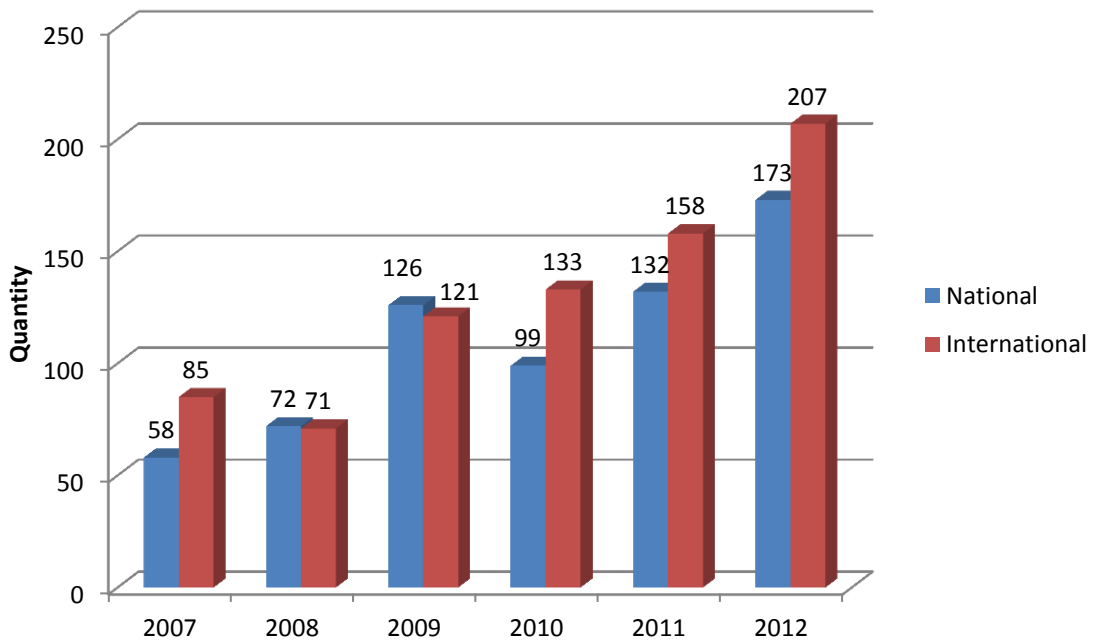
Scientific Outputs	Results
A. Publications	
1. Books	62
1.1. Books published in Portugal	39
1.2. Books published Abroad	23
2. International Articles	207
2.1. Book Chapters published Abroad	100
2.2. Articles published in International Journals	107
3. Portuguese Articles	174
3.1. Book Chapters published in Portugal	114
3.2. Articles published in Portuguese Journals	60
4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues	18
5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings	102
5.1. Papers published in Portuguese Conference Proceedings	58
5.2. Papers published in International Conference Proceedings	44
6. Other Publications	318
B. Papers	767
1. Presented at International Conferences	432
2. Presented at Portuguese Conferences	335
C. Reports	31
D. Organisation of Scientific Events	160
E. Advanced Training	
PhD Dissertations	25
4. Organisation/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses	20
5. Participation in Advanced Training Courses	41
F. Other Activities	181

2. 6 years of Scientific Outputs

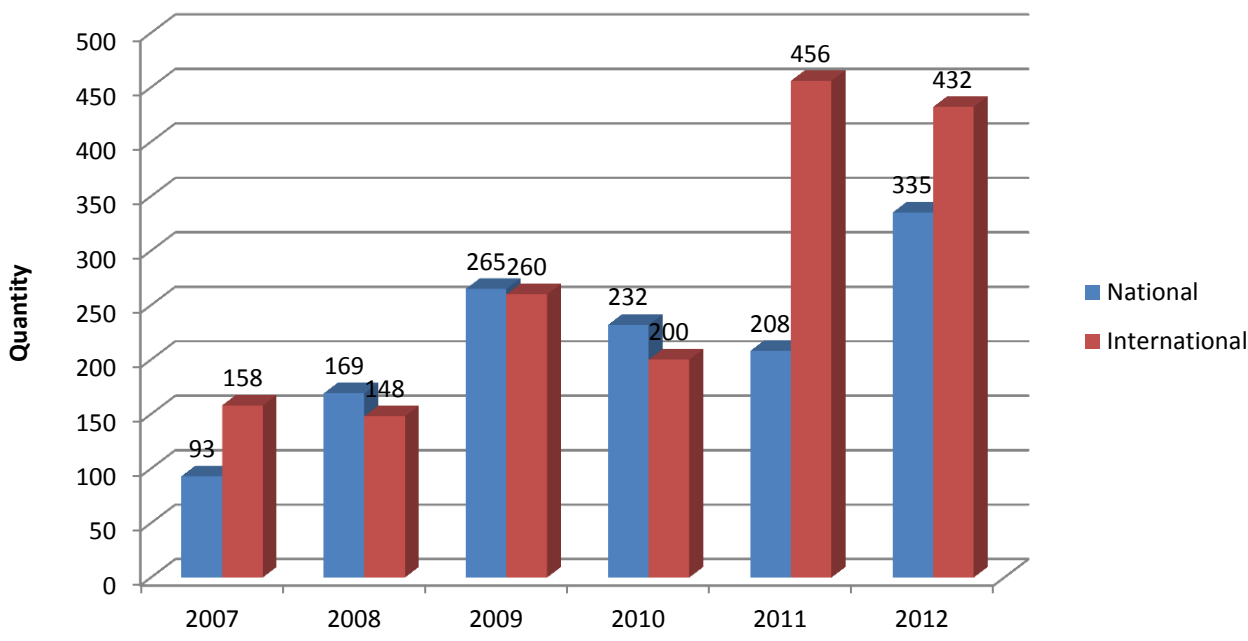
Graphic 5.1 - Books



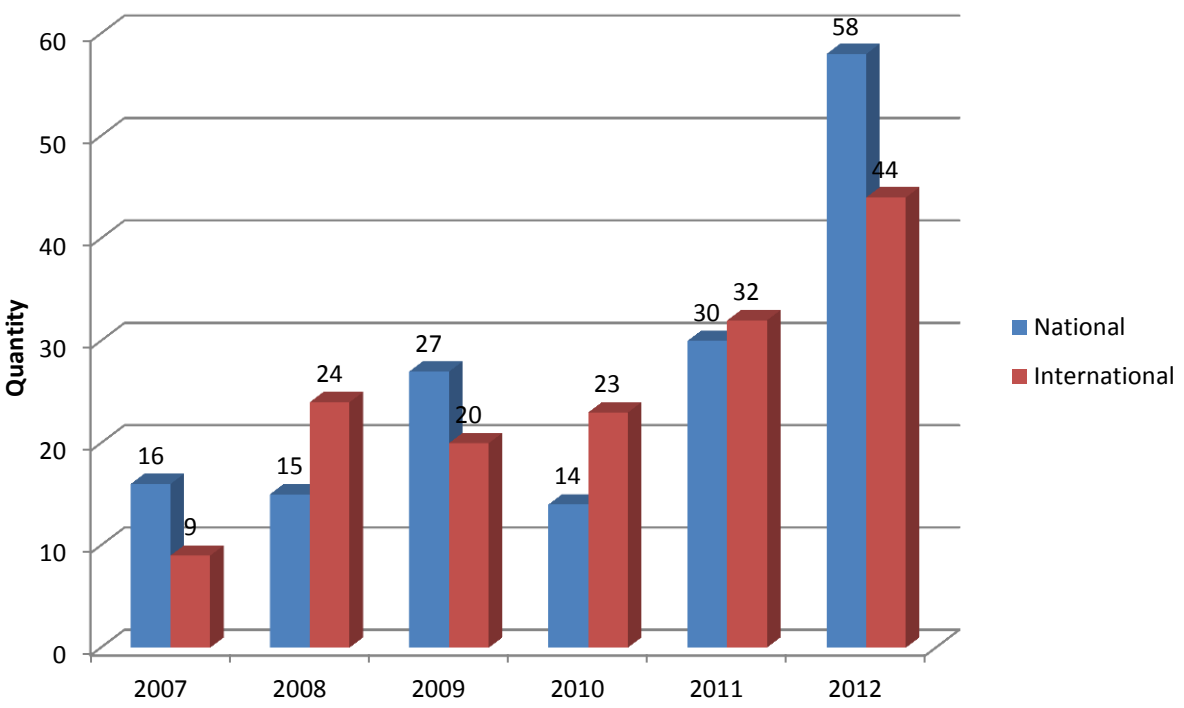
Graphic 5.2 – Journal Articles / Chapters in books



Graphic 5.3 – Presentations



Graphic 5.4 – Papers published in conference proceedings



3. Description

A. Publications

1. Books

Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina; Ferreira, Claudino; Abreu, Paula; Casaleiro, Paula; Peixoto, Paulo (2012), *A cidade e o turismo: dinâmicas do turismo urbano em Coimbra*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Kersting, Norbert ; Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), (forthcoming): *Deliberative Democracy in Global Perspective*. Palgrave-Mc Millan.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Vicente Barragan; Bou, Joan; Garcia Leiva, Patricia; Barbarrusa Gutierrez, Virginia; Chavez, Daniel; Navascues, Javier; Paño Yanez, Pablo (2012), *Estudio comparado de los presupuestos participativos en República Dominicana, España y Uruguay*. Malaga: CEDMA.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Ruivo, Fernando; Zobel, Clemens; Barbosa, Carlos Elias (2012), *O acesso formal dos imigrantes no contexto local: eleitores e eleitos nos municípios e freguesias portuguesas*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (orgs.) (2012), *Os Lugares (Im)Possíveis da Cidadania. Estado e Risco num Mundo Globalizado*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES.

Araújo, Pedro; Matos, Ana Raquel; Costa, Susana (orgs.) (2012), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania. Responsabilidades Cruzadas*. V.N. de Famalicão: Húmus.

Kyed, Helene Maria; Coelho, João Paulo Borges; Souto, Amélia; Araújo, Sara (orgs.) (2012), *A dinâmica do pluralismo jurídico em Moçambique*. Maputo: Kapicua.

Bandeirinha, José António (org.) (2012), *Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente Permanent Modernity*. Porto: Casa da Arquitectura.

Caldeira, Isabel; Canelo, Maria José ; Ramalho Santos, Irene (orgs.) (2012), *America Where? 20th-Century Transatlantic Perspectives*. Amsterdam: Peter Lang.

Caldeira, Maria Isabel; Canelo, Maria José; Ramalho Santos, Irene (orgs.) (2012), *America, Where? Twenty-first Century Transatlantic Views*. . Berna: Peter Lang.

Caldeira, Maria Isabel; Canelo, Maria José (orgs.) (2012), *Dissonâncias: leituras da América real e simbólica*. Coimbra: Almedina (Coleção CES/Almedina).

Capinha, Graça (2012), *O Não-Dito, O Interdito e o Inaudito. Escrita Criativa e Poéticas de Resistência em Portugal (1990-2010)*. Coimbra: Graça Capinha e Feliciano de Mira.

Pureza, José Manuel ; Roque, Sílvia; Cardoso, Katia (orgs.) (2012), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina.

Araújo, Pedro; Matos, Ana Raquel; Costa, Susana (orgs.) (2012), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania. Responsabilidades Cruzadas*. V.N. Famalicão: Humus.

Estanque, Elísio (2012), *A Classe Média: ascensão e declínio*. Lisboa (no prelo): Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos.

Estanque, Elísio; Mello e Silva, Leonardo (orgs.) (2012), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*. Curitiba: Editora Appris.

Estanque, Elísio; Alves, Giovanni (orgs.) (2012), *Trabalho, Juventude e Precariedade: Brasil e Portugal*. Bauru, SP: Editorial Praxis - Canal 6..

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2012), *Employment Law Guide - Portugal*. UK: Reed Business Information - On-line Edition.

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2012), *O Trabalho e os seus Direitos: perspectivas da*

sociologia do direito do trabalho (prelo). Coimbra: Almedina.

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2012), *Sociedade da Austeridade e direito do trabalho de exceção*. Porto: Vida Económica.

Ferreira, Claudino (2012), *A Expo'98 e os imaginários do Portugal contemporâneo*. Coimbra: Almedina (no prelo).

Ferreira, Claudino (2012), *O Turismo e a Cidade*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina; Ferreira, Claudino; Abreu, Paula; Peixoto, Paulo (2012), *A cidade e o turismo: Dinâmicas e desafios do turismo urbano em Coimbra*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Leitão Marques, Maria Manuel; Ramos, Maria Elisabete; Frade, Catarina; Pedroso, João (2012), *Manual de Introdução ao Direito. Saber direito para entender o mercado*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Kanet, Roger; Freire, Maria Raquel (orgs.) (2012), *Competing for Influence: The EU and Russia in Post-Soviet Eurasia*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters Publishing.

Kanet, Roger; Freire, Maria Raquel (orgs.) (2012), *Russia and European Security*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters Publishing.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Kanet, Roger (orgs.) (2012), *Russia and Its Near Neighbours: Identity, Interests and Foreign Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2012), *A Emergência das Migrações no Feminino: Feminização das migrações de (e para) Portugal e suas consequências sociopolíticas*. Cascais: Principia.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2012), *Diagnóstico da população imigrante nos concelhos de Braga e Guimarães: desafios e potencialidades para o desenvolvimento local*. Lisboa: ACIDI, IP.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos; Valadas, Carla (2012), *Quando o trabalho desaparece: imigrantes em situação de desemprego em Portugal: um estudo prospetivo*. Lisboa: ACIDI, IP (no prelo).

Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina; Ferreira, Claudino; Abreu, Paula; Peixoto, Paulo (2012), *A Cidade e o Turismo: dinâmicas e desafios do turismo urbano em Coimbra*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Gomes, Conceição (org.) (2012), *A Luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Grande, Nuno (org.) (2012), *O Ser Urbano. Nos Caminhos de Nuno Portas*. Lisboa: INCM/Guimarães 2012.

Hespanha, Pedro; Portugal, Sílvia; Nogueira, Cláudia; Morgado Pereira, José; Hespanha, Maria José (2012), *Doença Mental, Instituições e Famílias. Os desafios da desinstitucionalização em Portugal*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2012), *Diagnóstico da População Imigrante nos Concelhos de Braga e Guimarães: desafios e potencialidades para o desenvolvimento local*. Lisboa: ACIDI, IP.

António, João; Policarpo, Verónica; Rutland, Adam; Marques, José Carlos; Pereira, Cícero; Perreira da Costa, Leonor; Monteiro, Maria (orgs.) (2012), *Os Imigrantes e a Imigração aos Olhos dos Portugueses. Manifestações de preconceito e perspectivas sobre a inserção de imigrantes*. Lisboa: Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Frade, Catarina; Pedroso, João; Ramos, Maria Elisabete (2012), *Manual de Introdução ao Direito*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Oliveira, Fernanda Paula ; Guedes , Ana Cláudia ; Rafeiro, Mariana Maia (2012), *O Regime Jurídico do Licenciamento Zero – Comentado*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Araújo, Pedro; Matos, Ana Raquel; Costa, Susana (orgs.) (2012), *Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania: Responsabilidades Cruzadas. Como se torna uma vítima num cidadão*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Húmus.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (orgs.) (2012), *O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Bandeirinha, José António; Martins, Carlos; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (orgs.) (2012), *Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente*. Porto: Associação Casa da Arquitectura.

Kerstenetzky, Celia Lessa; Neves, Vítor (orgs.) (2012), *Economia e interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.

Castro Caldas, José; Neves, Vítor (orgs.) (2012), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London and New York: Routledge.

Pedro, Hespanha; Portugal, Sílvia; Nogueira, Cláudia; Morgado Pereira, José; Hespanha, Maria José (2012), *Doença mental, Instituições e Famílias. Os desafios da desinstitucionalização em Portugal*. Coimbra: Editora Almedina.

Carlos Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina; Ferreira, Claudino; Abreu, Paula; Peixoto, Paulo (2012), *A cidade e o turismo: dinâmicas do turismo urbano em Coimbra*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Hespanha, Pedro ; Portugal, Sílvia; Nogueira, Cláudia ; Pereira, José Morgado ; Hespanha, Maria José (2012), *Doença Mental, Instituições e Famílias. Os desafios da desinstitucionalização em Portugal*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Pureza, José Manuel; Cardoso, Kátia; Roque, Sílvia (orgs.) (2012), *Jovens e trajetórias de violência. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Caldeira, Isabel; Canelo, Maria José; Ramalho, Maria Irene (orgs.) (2012), *America Where? Transatlantic Views of the United States in the 21st Century* . Berna: Peter Lang.

Pureza, José Manuel; Roque, Sílvia; Cardoso, Katia (orgs.) (2012), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina.

Rossa, Walter (2012), *Desconstrução da Cidade Portuguesa: urbanização e conceito. Relatório da unidade curricular do Programa de Doutoramento Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa do Instituto de Investigação Interdisciplinar da Universidade de Coimbra, apresentado para a obtenção do grau de Agregado*. Coimbra.

Ruivo, Fernando (org.) (2012), *Os Imigrantes e o Acesso Formal aos Espaços Políticos Locais*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), *Social Movements and Sexual Citizenship in Southern Europe*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan (no prelo).

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), *A cor do tempo quando foge - Vol. 2*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), *De las dualidades a las ecologías*. La Paz, Bolívia: REMTE.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (org.) (2012), *Justicia Indígena, Plurinacionalidad e Interculturalidad en Bolívia*. Quito: Abya Yala e Fundación Rosa Luxemburg.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (org.) (2012), *Justicia Indígena, Plurinacionalidad e Interculturalidad en Ecuador*. Quito: Abya Yala y Fundación Rosa Luxemburg.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Van-Dúnem, José Octávio Serra (orgs.) (2012),

Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola. Luanda e justiça: pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação - Vol. I. Coimbra: Almedina.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (org.) (2012), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina.

Silva, Manuel Carvalho da (2012), *Vencer o Medo - Ideias Para Portugal*. Lisboa: Temas e Debates.

Amado, Leopoldo (2012), *Guerra Colonial & Guerra de Libertação Nacional (1950-1974): o caso da Guiné-Bissau*. Lisboa: IPAD.

Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (org.) (2012), *Comicios mediáticos. Los medios en las Elecciones Generales 2009 en Bolivia*. La Paz, Bolivia: IDEA Internacional.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (orgs.) (2012), *Justicia indígena, plurinacionalidad e interculturalidad en Bolivia*. Quito: Fundación Rosa Luxemburg y Abya-Yala.

Moschel, Mathias; Hermanin, Costanza; Grigolo, Michele (orgs.) (2012), *Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach*. London, New York: Routledge.

Khan, Sheila; Ferreira Gould, Isabel; Simas-Almeida, Leonor; Sousa, Sandra (2012), *Visitas a João Paulo Borges Coelho. Leituras, Diálogos e Futuros*. Lisboa : Colibri.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), *Olhares Biográficos: A Poética da Intersubjetividade em Museologia*. Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Marca D'Água : Edições e Projetos.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), *Avaliação de desempenho de sistemas de gestão de segurança e saúde no trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing.

Pimentel, Álamo (2012), *O encontro e a troca: ensaios de antropologia do aprender e genealogias do conviver*. BRASIL: EDUFBA.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), *Lobbying & Lobbismi - Le regole del gioco in una democrazia reale*. Bocconi-EGEA.

Bello Dominguez, Juan; Urquidi, Vivian (orgs.) (2012), *Derechos Humanos de los Pueblos Indígenas en América Latina: Perspectivas y Retos*. México: Universidad Autónoma de México.

2. Articles

Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2012), "Democracia y hegemonía en la época del neoliberalismo globalizado: reflexiones críticas", *Astrolabio. Revista internacional de filosofía* , 13, 17-26.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "Participatory Budgeting in China: A Contribution to Democratization? Reflections Around a Metaphoric Example", *International Journal of Political Theory* , 2/2012.

Lopes Alves, Mariana; Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), ""(In) stability, a key element to understand participatory budgeting: Discussing Portuguese cases"", *Journal of Public Deliberation* , 8, Issue 2, article 3.

Sintomer, Yves; Herzberg, Carsten; Röcke, Anja; Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), ""Transnational Models of Citizen Participation: The Case of Participatory Budgeting"", *Journal of Public Deliberation* , 8, Iss. 2, Article 9.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Luz da Silva, Maria Andrea ; Freitas, Francisco (2012), "Allegretti G, Luz da Silva M.A., Freitas F. (2012). Experiências participativas da juventude em Portugal: reflexões emergentes do caso do OPJ da Trofa ", *O publico e o Privado* , 20,

nº 20, 153-203.

Araújo, Marta; Rodriguez Maeso, Silvia (2012), "History textbooks, racism and the critique of Eurocentrism: beyond rectification or compensation", *Ethnic and Racial Studies* , 35 (7), 1266-1285.

José Manuel, Mendes; Pedro, Araújo (2012), "Territórios contaminados, corpos contaminados: Estado, nuclearidade e cidadania em Portugal e França", *Configurações, Número temático Cultura, Tecnologia e identidade* , 8, 33-55.

Araújo, Pedro (2012), "Quand l'usine ferme. Des chômeurs âgés et l'État social comme ultime rempart", *SociologieS, Théories et recherches* .

Armiero, Marco (2012), "Rights of Resistance: The Garbage Struggles for Environmental Justice in Campania, Italy", *Capitalism Nature Socialism* , 23, 4, 52-68.

Armiero, Marco (2012), "Introduction to Volume From the Apocalypse to the possibilities: new stories about immigrants and the environment", *Miradas en Movimiento* , 7-12.

Armiero, Marco (2012), "Riprendersi la primavera. Le lotte per la giustizia ambientale nell'Italia contemporanea", *Zapruder. Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale* , 30, 22-32.

Armiero, Marco (2012), "Un'altra primavera", *Zapruder. Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale* , 30, 2-7.

Bandeirinha, José António (2012), "Pedagogia do projecto", *Joelho* , 3, 102-113.

Barca, Stefania (2012), "On working-class environmentalism. A historical and transnational overview", *Interface. A journal for and about social movements* , 4, 2.

Barrinha, André (2012), "A Turquia e a Primavera Árabe", *Ciência e Cultura* , 64, 4, 43-46.

Barrinha, André; Marques Pedro, Guilherme (2012), "As RI portuguesas: para lá de uma ciência social", *Relações Internacionais* , 36, 5-10.

Bebiano, Adriana (2012), ""Gayatri Spivak: a teoria como prática de vida"", *Imprópria. Política e Pensamento Crítico* , #1, 113-127.

Cardina, Miguel; Carrillo-Linares , Alberto (2012), "Contra el Estado Novo y el Nuevo Estado. El movimiento estudiantil ibérico antifascista", *Hispania* , 72, 242, 639-668.

Coelho, Lina (2012), "A Invisibilidade das Mulheres no Discurso Económico. Uma Reflexão a Partir dos Conceitos de Trabalho Produtivo, Família, Bem-Estar e Poder", *e-cadernos CES* , 14.

Conceição, Margarida Tavares da (2012), "Nota sulla storia urbana in Portogallo", *Città & Storia* , 2, 417-421.

Conceição, Margarida Tavares da (2012), "Fortificação da fronteira nordeste: a cartografia militar e a praça de Bragança (1640-1840)", *Monumentos – Revista Semestral do Património Construído e da Reabilitação Urbana* , 32, 60-73.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Cortar a direito por linhas tortas? O caso do acórdão 396/2011 do Tribunal Constitucional", *Ensino Superior* , 43, 20-26.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "From Europe as a model to Europe as austerity: the impact of the crisis on Portuguese trade unions", *Transfer – European Review of Labour and Research* , 18, 4, 397-410.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), "Wage cuts in the Portuguese public sector: the negative effects of a court decision on labour relations", *Transfer – European Review of Labour and Research* , 18, 2, 229-231.

Machado, Helena ; Costa, Susana (2012), "Biolegalidade, imaginário forense e investigação criminal (no prelo)", *RCCS* .

Cunha, Teresa (2012), "Para além da ortodoxia nacionalista timorense: a estória de Bi-Murak (no prelo)", e-Cadernos CES .

Cunha, Teresa (2012), "As memórias das guerras e as guerras de memórias. Mulheres, Moçambique e Timor-Leste", Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais , 96, 67 - 86.

Duarte, Madalena (2012), "O lugar do direito nas políticas contra a violência doméstica", Ex aequo , 25, 59-74.

Duarte, Madalena; Oliveira, Ana (2012), "Mulheres nas margens: a violência doméstica e as mulheres imigrantes ", Revista Sociologia .

Duarte, Madalena (2012), "Prostitution and Trafficking in Portugal: Legislation, Policy, and Claims", Sexuality Research and Social Policy , 9, 3, 258-268.

Jeannotte, M.S.; Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Culture and Sustainability: Experts and Amateurs in the Development of Integrated Community Sustainability Plans", Canadian Journal of Media Studies (Special issue on 'Experts and Amateurs in Communication and Culture') , 141-175.

Serapioni, Mauro; Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Citizens' Participation in the Italian Healthcare System: The Experience of the Mixed Advisory Committees", Health Expectations .

Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M. Sharon (2012), "Including Culture in Sustainability: An Assessment of Canada's Integrated Community Sustainability Plans", International Journal of Urban Sustainable Development , 4, 1, 1-19.

Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M. Sharon (2012), "The Role of Cultural Resources in Community Sustainability: Linking Concepts to Practice and Planning", The International Journal of Sustainability Policy and Practice (under review) .

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "A empresa como sistema político-cultural – o caso português e a Autoeuropa", Arius , 18, 1.

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Precariedade, sindicalismo e ação coletiva", Configurações , 9.

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "O Estado Social em Causa: instituições sociais, políticas sociais e movimentos sociolaborais", Finisterra , 74, 39-80.

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Le Portugal et la question sociale", Relations - Centre justice et foi , 754, Quebec.

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Movimentos sociais: a nova rebelião da classe média", SNESup , 43, 28-37.

Ferreira, Virgínia; Monteiro, Rosa (2012), ""Metamorfoses das relações entre o Estado e os movimentos de mulheres em Portugal: entre a institucionalização e a autonomia", ex aequo - revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Sobre as Mulheres , 25, 13-27.

Ferreira, Virgínia; Monteiro, Rosa (2012), ""Políticas de Igualdade em Portugal - assinalando o fim de um ciclo"", ex aequo - revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Sobre as Mulheres , 25, 9-12.

Figueira, Jorge (2012), "A Lisboa da Expo'98: Projeto e Legado", Arqtexto, UFRGS, Brasil , 16.

Figueira, Jorge (2012), "La arquitectura pujante de un país en crisis", AV Monografias, Portugal Twenty Teams , 155, 4-13.

Figueira, Jorge (2012), "Memória descritiva duma relação amorosa entre Arquitecturas separadas pelo Atlântico e outras correntes amorosas", Camões, Revista de Letras e Culturas lusófonas , 21, 4-17.

Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "Património, turismo e emoção", Babilónia (no prelo) , 2.

Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "A crise e a sociologia do reverso", *Federación Española de Sociología*, online, pp..

Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "In praise of other views: The world of cities and the social sciences.", *Iberoamericana (Berlim)*, 45, 137-153.

Fortuna, Carlos (2012), "(Micro)territorialidades: Metáfora dissidente do social", *Terra Plural (Brasil)*. (No prelo)., n. 2.

Frade, Catarina (2012), "Bankruptcy, Stigma and Rehabilitation", *Era Forum*, 45-57.

Lopes, Cláudia ; Frade, Catarina (2012), "The Way into Bankruptcy: Market Anomie and Sacrifice Among Portuguese Consumers", *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 4, 477-496.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "A Política externa Russa e a 'Primavera Árabe': Ambivalência num Contexto em mudança", *Ciência e Cultura*, 64, 4, 38-42.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Russian Foreign Policy in the Making: The Linkage between Internal Dynamics and the External Context", *International Politics*, 49, 4.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Tempo de balanço: as presidências de Barack Obama e Dmitry Medvedev", *Relações Internacionais*, 34, 61-72.

Garraio, Júlia (2012), "A violação de guerra como arma de propaganda / Wartime Rape as a weapon of propaganda", *Boletim P@x / Newsletter P@x*, 18, 2-4.

Garraio, Júlia (2012), "Verschweigen, feministische Begeisterung, deutscher Opferdiskurs und romantische Trivialisierung. die vielen Leben des Tagebuchs "Eine Frau in Berlin"", *REAL. Revista de Estudos Alemães*.

Garraio, Júlia (2012), "Hordas de Violadores. A instrumentalização da violência sexual em discursos anticomunistas alemães da Guerra Fria", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 96.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2012), "A evolução do sistema migratório lusófono. Uma análise a partir da imigração e emigração portuguesa", *Revista Internacional de Língua Portuguesa*, 24, 213-231.

Gomes, Carina (2012), "Is heritage old fashioned? renewing images for tourist-historic cities", *Revista Percursos & Ideias, Cadernos de Turismo*, 2ª Série, 3-4, 2011-2012, 33-42.

Gomes, Carina (2012), "Novas imagens para velhas cidades? Coimbra, Salamanca e o turismo nas cidades históricas", *Sociologia*, 37-49.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "In Viaggio - Esperienza e conoscenza nell'architettura portoghese del XX secolo", *Architettura*, 45, 52-55.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), ""José Paulo dos Santos / José Fernando Gonçalves - Architettura""", *Architettura*, 45, 52/95.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "Global Perspectives - jfg arquitectos", *Hinge - Hong Kong*, 197, 96-99.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012), "Em viagem – experiência e conhecimento na arquitetura portuguesa do século XX""", *Joelho*, 1, #3, 126/136.

Grande, Nuno (2012), "Der historische Kurzschluss", *werk, bauen + wohnen (Zurich)*, nº 7, 6-11.

Grande, Nuno; Wermeille Mendonça, Anne (2012), "Eine Methode, kein Stil, Álvaro Siza Vieira und Eduardo Souto de Moura im Gespräch mit Nuno Grande und Anne Wermeille Mendonça", *werk, bauen + wohnen (Zurich)*, nº 7, 12-19.

Castro e Costa, Eduardo; Coutinho, Filipe; Duarte, José Pinto; Krüger, Mário (2012), "Modelação generativa de um capitel Albertiano", *Arquitetura Revista*, 8, 108-120.

Krüger, Mário (2012), "Digital Turning: Uma Mudança de Direcção?", *Jornal Arquitectos* , 244, 26-32.

Krüger, Mário; Vieira, Andrea Pera (2012), "Scaling Relative Asymmetry in Space Syntax Analysis", *The Journal of Space Syntax* , 3, 2, 194-203.

Lechner, Elsa (2012), "Oficinas de trabalho biográfico: pesquisa, pedagogia e ecologia de saberes", *Revista Educação e Realidade*, Porto Alegre. , 37, 1, 71-87.

Lopes, Cláudia; Frade, Catarina (2012), "The way into bankruptcy: Market anomie and sacrifice among Portuguese consumers", *Journal of Consumer Policy* , 35, 4, 477-496.

Manyozo, Linje; Nassanga, Goretti; Lopes, Cláudia (2012), "Models of and approaches to the station management of six African community radio broadcasters", *MedieKultur Journal of Media and Communication Research*. , 42, 7-27.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2012), "Governing Iberian Rivers: from bilateral management to common basin governance?", *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* , 12, 3, 251-268.

Araújo, Marta; Rodríguez Maeso, Silvia (2012), "History textbooks, racism and the critique of Eurocentrism: beyond rectification and compensation", *Ethnic and Racial Studies* , 35, 7, 1266-1285.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2012), "A evolução do sistema migratório lusófono. Uma análise a partir da imigração e emigração portuguesa", *Revista Internacional em Língua Portuguesa – Migrações* , 24, 213-232.

Martins, Bruno Sena; Fontes, Fernando; Hespanha, Pedro; Berg, Aleksandra (2012), "[no prelo]A emancipação dos estudos da deficiência.", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 98.

Martins, Catarina (2012), "Editorial", *Revista de Estudos Alemães* .

Martins, Catarina (2012), "Imperialist des Geistes oder Geist des Imperialismus. Der Österreicher in Robert Müllers kulturpolitischen Utopien", *Revista de Estudos Alemães* , Número especial.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Mystères d'Archive. Deconstruindo el siglo XX en los reportajes de actualidades", *Metakinema - Revista de Cine e Historia* ISSN 1988-8848 , 12.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Culturas construtivas tradicionais, a condição do tempo e as duas memórias de Bergson", *Pós - Revista do Programa de Pós-Graduação em Arquitetura e Urbanismo da Faculdade de Arquitetura da Universidade de São Paulo* ISSN 1518-9554 , 31, 231-237.

Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2012), "Participação em saúde: entre limites e desafios, rumos e estratégias", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública* .

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Bodies of Violence, languages of resistance", *Lusophone Studies* , 7, 75-114.

Mihai, Mihaela (2012), "Forthcoming: When the State Says 'Sorry': State Apologies as Exemplary Political Judgments", *Journal of Political Philosophy* .

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "Intervenção sobre o Espaço Liceal Moderno: Problemas, Estratégias e Respostas", *Anuário do Património* , 1, 1, 172-179.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "O legado do ensino moderno na escola de Coimbra: experiências pedagógicas nas escolas do Porto e de Lisboa", *Joelho* , 3, 145-156.

Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "12, "A agenda da descriminalização do aborto em Portugal: Estado, movimentos de mulheres e partidos políticos". ", *Análise Social* , 204, 586-605.

- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Introdução: políticas de igualdade em Portugal – assinalando o fim de um ciclo", *EXaequo* , 25, 9-12.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Representações sociais do "envelhecer no masculino" e do "envelhecer no feminino", *EXaequo* , 26.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Sucessos e insucessos do feminismo de Estado em Portugal: Movimentos de mulheres e Estado", *EXaequo* , 25, 13-27.
- Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "The Quota Policy in Portugal: The Role of Political Parties and State Feminism", *RCCS Annual Review* .
- Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita; Roque, Sílvia (2012), "Conexões perdidas: representações de género, violência (armada) e segurança na Resolução 1325", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 96, 96, 165-196.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "Recensão Crítica ao livro A Arte Edificatória de Leon Battista Alberti, versão portuguesa de Arnaldo Monteiro Espírito Santo e Mário Júlio Teixeira Krüger", *Albertiana*, Leo S. Olschki Editore , pp. 221-227.
- Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "A Alegoria da Caverna: (Re)Pensar a Visualidade", *Boletim da Aproped* , 29, 35 a 43.
- Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "A dimensão religiosa e étnica nos conflitos do Sudão: uma análise crítica", *Revista Ciência e Cultura* , 64, 4, 26-29.
- Neves, Vítor (2012), "Social Costs: Where Does the Market End?", *RCCS Annual Review* , 4, October 2012, 129-142.
- Nunes, João Arriscado; Barradas, Carlos ; Serra, Rita; Queirós, Filipa (2012), "Narrativas sobre a experiência da doença: desafios conceptuais e metodológicos", *Antropologia Portuguesa* , 26, no prelo.
- Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "Reforma psiquiátrica brasileira e estética musical inclusiva", *Cadernos Brasileiros de Saúde Mental* , 4, 8, 105-114.
- Olaio, António (2012), "Atelier do Corvo", *PLI Arte&Design - Publicação periódica de reflexão crítica sobre as práticas e discursos do design contemporâneo* , 2, 3 (15 com imagens).
- Pinto, Hugo; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2012), "Efficiency of Innovation Systems in Europe: An Institutional Approach to the Diversity of National Profiles", *European Planning Studies* .
- Providência, João Paulo (2012), "Um Teatro Movidço. Projectos de reforma da Sala dos Capelos.", *Joelho - Revista de Cultura Arquitectónica* , # 03, 137-144.
- Rodrigues, João; Reis, José (2012), "The Asymmetries of European Integration and the Crisis of Capitalism in Portugal", *Competition and Change* , 16, 3, 188-205 .
- Reis, José (2012), "Economics: A social science under pressure", *Portuguese Journal of Social Science* , 11, 1, 31-40.
- Reis, José (2012), "The State and the Market: An Institutional and Relational Take", *RCCS Annual Review* , 4, 86-109.
- Reis, José (2012), "Estado e mercado: Uma perspectiva institucionalista e relacional", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 95, 11-34.
- Ribeiro, António Sousa (2012), "Über-gänge. Die Grenze als Metapher und Wirklichkeit", *REAL. Revista de Estudos Alemães* , Sonderheft 1, 1-11.
- Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Vecchi, Roberto (2012), "Versos e gritos: memória poética da Guerra Colonial", *Abril: Revista do Nucleo de Estudos de Literatura Portuguesa e Africana da UFF* , 9, 25-39.
- Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "O literário é político. A leitura em voo rasante de

alguns tópicos da obra de João Paulo Borges Coelho", *Tintas: Quaderni di Letterature Iberiche e Iberoamericane* , 2, 13-18.

Rodrigues, João; Reis, José (2012), "The Asymmetries of European Integration and the Crisis of Portuguese Capitalism", *Competition and Change* , 16, 3, 188-205.

Rodrigues, João (2012), "Where to draw the line between the state and markets? Institutional elements in Hayek's neoliberal political economy", *Journal of Economic Issues* , 46, 4, 1-27.

Santos, Rita; Roque, Sílvia; Moura, Tatiana (2012), "Conexões perdidas: representações de género, violência (armada) e segurança na Resolução 1325", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 96, 165-196.

Roque, Sílvia (2012), "Lógicas de guerra e a reprodução das margens: gangues, mulheres e violência sexuada em El Salvador", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 96, 87-116.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), "Disclosed and willing: towards a queer public sociology", *Social Movement Studies* , 11(2), 1-14.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), "The Changing Landscape of Heteronormativity: the regulation of same-sex sexuality in Europe", *Social Politics* .

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Public Sphere and Epistemologies of the South", *Africa Development* , 1, 43-67.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "The University at a Crossroads", *Human Architecture: Journal of the Sociology of Self-Knowledge* , Issue 1, Winter 2012, 7-16.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Plurinationaler Konstitutionalismus und experimenteller Staat in Bolivien und Ecuador", *Kritische Justiz* , 45, 2, 163-177.

Serapioni, Mauro (2012), "Pluralidade metodológica e interdisciplinaridade na pesquisa em serviços de saúde ", *Ciência & Saúde Coletiva* , 17, 3, 589-592.

Serapioni, Mauro; Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Citizens' Participation in the Italian Healthcare System: The Experience of the Mixed Advisory Committees, ", *Health Expectations* .

Serapioni, Mauro; Matos, Ana Raquel (2012), "Participation in health: between limits and challenges, paths and strategies", *Revista Portuguesa de Saúde Pública* .

Serapioni, Mauro; Dolores, Sesma; Ferreira, Pedro Lopes (2012), "La partecipazione dei cittadini nei sistemi sanitari dei paesi dell'Europa del Sud: Italia, Portogallo e Spagna. Salute e società. ", *Salute e Società* , 1, 249-279.

Simao, Licinia (2012), "The problematic role of EU democracy promotion in Armenia, Azerbaijan and Nagorno-Karabakh", *Communist and Post-Communist Studies* , 45, 1-2, 193-200.

Simao, Licinia (2012), "Do leaders still decide? The role of leadership in Russian foreign policy making", *International Politics* , 49, 4, 482-497.

Simao, Licinia (2012), "EU-OSCE Inter-Institutional Interaction: Preventing Water-Related Conflict in Central Asia", *Journal of Global Policy and Governance* .

Simao, Licinia; Rodrigues, Sónia (2012), "The European Union between enlargement and the neighborhood: Cases from the Western Balkans and the South Caucasus", *Revista Brasileira de Política Internacional* , 54, 1.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Pato, Rosinda Leonor; Magalhães, Maria do Carmo (2012), "Spatial and temporal land use change and occupation over the last half century in a peri-urban area", *Applied Geography* , 34, 432-444.

Cunha, Lúcio; Leal, Cátia; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Santos, Pedro (2012), "Risco de inundaç o no concelho de Torres Novas (Portugal)", *GeoNorte* , 1, pp. 961- 972.

Dinis, Pedro; Pinto, Paulo; Almeida, Jo o Pedro; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Pinto, Marina; Pereira, Alcides (2012), "Associations between lithology and land-use in a wine production region (Bairrada region, Portugal)", *Journal of Maps* , 8, 3, 271-281.

Santos, Lara; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Jos , Antunes do Carmo (2012), "Dealing with expertise and non expertise knowledge about coastal risk", *Procedia Social and Behavioral Sciences* , in press, 5p.

Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Just Pretending: Political Apologies for Historical Injustice and Vice's Tribute to Virtue", *Critical Review of International Social and Political Philosophy* , 15, 3, 259-278.

Henriques, Fernanda; Toldy, Teresa (2012), "Desconstruindo antropologias assim tricas", *Impossibilita. Revista Internacional de Estudos Literarios* , 4, 18-33.

Toldy, Teresa (2012), "Sisterhood in different voices? Religion, secularism and women rights", *Journal of the European Society of Women in Theological Research* , 20, 59-86.

Fula, Antonio; Virg lio, Amaral; Abra o, Ana (2012), "Que idade tem o trabalhador mais velho? Uma contribui o para a defini o do conceito de trabalhador mais velho", *An lise Psicol gica* , 3, 285-300.

Amaral, Virg lio; Pereira, Susana (2012), "O caso "Republica" e a ret rica nos discursos politicos: um estudo descritivo", *Oficina do CES* , n  387.

Trauner, Florian; Carrapi o, Helena (2012), "The external dimension of EU justice and home affairs after the Lisbon Treaty: analysing the dynamics of expansion and diversification", *European Foreign Affairs Review* , 5.

Carrapi o, Helena; Trauner, Florian (2012), "Europol and the EU's fight against organized crime: exploring the potential of experimentalist governance", *Perspectives in European Politics and Society* .

Silva, Rui Miguel; Filipe, Jos  Ant nio; Costa, Ana (2012), "Investor Behaviour on Extreme Situations of Speculation and Crash: an Approach Based on Iterated Prisoners Dilemma", *International Journal of Latest Trends in Finance and Economic Sciences* , 2, 3, 169-189.

Diego Gon alves, Carmen (2012), ""Desastres Naturais". Algumas Considera es: Vulnerabilidade, Risco e Resili ncia", *Territorium - Associa o RISCOS* , 19, 5-14.

Feij , Rui (2012), "Semi-presidentialism, moderating power and inclusive governance. The experience of Timor-Leste in consolidating democracy", *Democratization* , 20, 1.

Feij , Rui (2012), "Independence, Democracy and Institutional Choices", *ellipsis* , 10.

Feij , Rui (2012), "Elections, Independence, Democracy: the 2012 Timorese electoral cycle in context", *Journal of Current Southeastern Asian Affairs* , 31, 3.

Freitas, Rita; Braga, Cenira Duarte; Barros, N via (2012), "Pol tica social, fam lias e g nero – temas em discuss o", *Argumentum* - <http://periodicos.ufes.br/argumentum/> , 4, 2, 111-126.

Giorgi, Alberta ; Ozzano, Luca (2012), "La crisi economica e la religione", *Aspenia* , 55, 156-163.

Giorgi, Alberta (2012), "Migrants' Associations in Italy and the 2010 Migrants' Strike", *Migracijske i etni ke teme* , 28, 1, 55-73.

Giorgi, Alberta (2012), "Religious associations in Lombardy: values and political choices", *Politics and Religion Journal* , 2, 333-357.

Giorgi, Alberta; Ozzano, Luca (2012), "Il dibattito teorico su democrazia e religione e il caso italiano", *RIVISTA DI POLITICA* , 2, 5-23.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "As narrativas Biográficas como metodologia da oralidade para operar a memória e o esquecimento", *Heranças Globais- Memórias Locais* , 1, 1, 55-60.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Cartografia da Memória", *Heranças Globais- Memórias Locais* , 1, 1, 7-15.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Encontros: Estratégias de Mediação na Poética da Intersubjetividade", *Heranças Globais- Memórias Locais* , 1, 1, 16-20.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Narrativas Biográficas e as Metodologias da Memória e do Esquecimento", *Heranças Globais- Memórias Locais* , 1, 1, 52-54.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Reflexão sobre a Poética da Viagem na Museologia", *Heranças Globais- Memórias Locais* , 1, 1, 62-78.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Sociomuseologia y globalización", *Revista de Museologia* , 1, 53, 10.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), "Museologia, Património e Direitos Humanos", *Series de Investigación Iberoamericana en Museologia* , 4, 3, 215-226.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2011), "Casa Muss-amb-ike: A viagem como elemento catalisador dum Processo museológico", *Cadernos de Sociomuseologia* , 41, 41, 165-186.

Martins, Ana Cristina da Costa (2012), "Comparative study of the in situ immune response in oral and nasal mucosal leishmaniasis. *Parasite Immunology* ", *Parasite Immunology* , p.23 - 31.

Mendonça, Luciana (2012), "O fado e "as regras da arte": "autenticidade", "pureza" e mercado", *Sociologia* , 1, 71-86.

Mira, Feliciano (2012), "Cor Violeta Roxa ou Tricotomia da Catarse", *Calipole* , nº 20.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Work accidents as a source of knowledge: opportunities and obstacles", *Int. J. Human Factors and Ergonomics* , 1, 4, 376-389.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Performance scorecard for occupational safety and health management systems", *International Journal on Working Conditions* , 3, 71-90.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2012), "Beyond Consensus: Law, Disagreement and Democracy", *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law* , 25, 4, 563-575.

Oliveira, Sonia Acioli de; KEBIAN,V.A., Luciana (2012), " AS PRÁTICAS DE SAÚDE DE ENFERMEIROS NA VISITA DOMICILIAR E A PROMOÇÃO DA SAÚDE. ", *Revista de Atenção Primária em Saúde* , p. 92-100..

Oliveira, Sonia Acioli de; L.S. DAVID,, Helena ; G.A. FARIA, Magda (2012), "Educação em saúde e a enfermagem em Saúde Coletiva: Reflexões sobre a prática. ", *Revista Enfermagem UERJ* , p. 533-536.

Palladino, Mariangela (2012), "'Love's double narrative voice: A Pandemian Aphrodite'", *Modern Fiction Studies* , 58, 2, 334-352..

Pinto, Hugo (2012), "Dimensiones Institucionales de Innovación e Transferencia de Conocimientos: la Literatura de las Variedades de Capitalismos", *ARBOR. Revista de Ciencia, Pensamiento y Cultura* , 188, 753.

Pinto, Hugo; Santos Pereira, Tiago (2012), "Efficiency of Innovation Systems in Europe: An Institutional Approach to the Diversity of National Profiles", *European Planning Studies* .

Pinto, Hugo; Guerreiro, João (2012), "The Engaged University and Institutional Changes in Portuguese Innovation Systems", *International Journal of Transitions and Innovation*

Systems .

Pinto, Hugo; Porter, Julie ; Cruz, Ana Rita (2012), "Economic resilience and tourism destinations: eco and cultural responses to turbulence contexts in coastal areas", *Journal of Tourism and Development [Revista Turismo & Desenvolvimento]*, , 17-18, 3.

Pinto, Hugo; Guerreiro, João; Uyarra, Elvira (2012), "Diversidades de Sistemas de Inovação e Implicações nas Políticas Regionais: Comparação das Regiões do Algarve e da Andaluzia", *Revista Portuguesa de Estudos Regionais* , 29.

Schurmans, Fabrice (2012), "Les déplacements d'une figure. La métaphore de la traduction et les théories postcoloniales.", *Arena Romanistica. Journal of Romance Studies* , 10, 278-297.

Schurmans, Fabrice (2012), "V.Y. Mudimbe. De «Entre les eaux» à «Shaba deux»: le choix de l'entre-deux", *Nouvelles Francographies* , 3, 1, 97-108.

Sequeiros, Paula; Passos, Sónia (2012), "The Feminine Reading Room: a separate space for women in a Portuguese public library", *Qualitative and Quantitative Methods in Libraries* , 2, 163-175.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), "Lobbying e sistemi democratici. La rappresentanza degli interessi nel contesto italiano", *Rivista di Politica* , 2/2012, 115.

Sousa Santos, Eliana (2012), "Portuguese Plain Architecture: History Opening a Closed Sequence", *Revista de História da Arte* , 10.

Suárez-Krabbe, Julia (2012), "Identity and the Preservation of Being", *Social Identities* , 18, 1.

Suárez-Krabbe, Julia (2012), "Pasar por Quijano, salvar a Foucault. Protección de identidades blancas y descolonización", *Tabula Rasa* , 16, 39-57.

Urquidi, Vivian (2012), "Estados Plurinacionais e a descolonização como projeto político latino-americano", *Comunicação e Política* , n. 1, 52-70.

3. Book Chapters

Aguiló, Antoni Jesús (2012), "La democracia revolucionaria, un proyecto para el siglo XXI", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *De las dualidades a las ecologías*. Bolivia: REMTE, 105-161.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "Démocraties participatives : une marche lente vers de nouveaux paradigmes du Brésil en Europe ? ", in Françoise LIEBERHERR-GARDIOL; Germain SOLINIS (org.), *Quelles villes pour le 21e siècle?*. Gollion : In-folio, 181-224.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "Participatory Budgeting and Social Justice -Implications of Some Cases in Spain and Italy", in Rudolf Traub-Merz, Yves Sintomer and Junhua Zhang (org.), *Participatory Budgeting in Asia and Europe Key Challenges of Participation*. Basingstoke (UK): Pgrave-McMillan.

Almeida, Vasco (2012), "O Processo de Formação das Organizações do Terceiro Sector. Uma abordagem interdisciplinar", in Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky e Vítor Neves (org.), *Economia e interdisciplinaridade(s)*, . Coimbra: Almedina, 290.

Araújo, Marta (2012), "Challenging Narratives on Diversity and Immigration in Portugal: the (de)politicisation of colonialism and racism", in Jorge A. Capetillo, Glenn Jacobs & Philip A. Kretsedemas (org.), *Migrant Marginality: A Transnational Perspective*. London & New York: Routledge, no prelo.

Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2012), "Slavery and Racism as the 'Wrongs' of (European) History: Reflections from a Study on Portuguese Textbooks", in Douglas Hamilton, Kate Hodgson & Joel Quirk (org.), *Slavery, Memory and Identity*. London:

Pickering & Chatto, 151-166.

Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (2012), "Introdução", in Mendes, José Manuel e Araújo, Pedro (org.), *Os Lugares (Im)Possíveis da Cidadania*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES, 11-22.

Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (2012), "Corpos e territórios contaminados: o urânio e a nuclearidade em Portugal e França", in Mendes, José Manuel e Araújo, Pedro (org.), *Os Lugares (Im)Possíveis da Cidadania*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES, 121-157.

Araújo, Sara (2012), "Toward an ecology of justices: An Urban and Rural Study of Mozambican Plurality", in Kyed, Helene; Coelho, João Paulo Borges; Souto, Amélia; Araújo, Sara (org.), *The dynamics of legal pluralism in Mozambique*. Maputo: Kapicua.

Bandeirinha, José António (2012), "Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente", in José António Bandeirinha (org.), *Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente Permanent Modernity*. Porto: Casa da Arquitectura, 10-25.

Bandeirinha, José António (2012), "Fernando Távora Permanent Modernity", in José António Bandeirinha (org.), *Fernando Távora Modernidade Permanente Permanent Modernity*. Porto: Casa da Arquitectura, 118-125.

Barca, Stefania (2012), "Bread and poison. The story of labor environmentalism in Italy, 1968-1998", in Christopher Sellers and Joseph Malling (org.), *Dangerous Trade. Histories of industrial hazards across a globalized world*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 126-139.

Barca, Stefania (2012), "Il capitalismo nelle vallate. Acque e industrie nell'Italia dell'Ottocento", in P.P. Poggio e M. Ruzzenenti (org.), *Il caso italiano. Industria, chimica e ambiente*. Milano: Jaca Book.

Bebiano, Rui (2012), "Entradas", in Centro de Estudos Sociais (org.), *Dicionário das Crises e das Alternativas*. Coimbra: Almedina-CES, 15, 112, 121 e 141.

Caldas, José Castro (2012), "A objetividade nas ciências sociais: Gunnar Myrdal e o último dogma do empirismo", in Kerstenetzky, Celia e Vitor Neves (org.), *Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: CES-Almedina.

Caldas, José Castro; Neves, Vitor (2012), "Introduction: the issues at stake", in José Castro Caldas e Vitor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. Londres: Routledge.

Caldas, José Castro; Neves, Vitor (2012), "The meaning of Objectivity: what can we learn from Robbins and Myrdal", in José Castro Caldas e Vitor Neves (org.), *Values and Objectivity in Economics*. Londres: Routledge.

Caldeira, Isabel (2012), "Who Has the Right to Claim America?", in Isabel Caldeira et al (org.), *America Where? 20th-Century Transatlantic Perspectives*. Amsterdam: Peter Lang.

Canelo, Maria José (2012), "America, A View from the South", in Maria Isabel Caldeira, Maria José Canelo e Irene Ramalho Santos (org.), *America Where? Transatlantic Views of the United States in the Twenty-first Century*. . Berna: Peter Lang, 95-115.

Cardina, Miguel (2012), "História Oral - caminhos, problemas e potencialidades", in Paula Godinho (org.), *Usos da Memória e Práticas do Património*. Lisboa: Colibri, 27-43.

Bebiano, Rui ; Cardina, Miguel (2012), "O Chefe Comunista", in Ernesto Castro Leal e José Pedro Zúquete (org.), *Grandes Chefes da História de Portugal*. Lisboa: Texto Editora, 287-309.

Cardoso, Katia; Roque, Sílvia (2012), "Dos atores às trajetórias: desafios de uma análise centrada na "normalidade" das violências", in José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso (org.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*.

Coimbra: CES/Almedina.

Cardoso, Katia (2012), "Thugs e violências: mitos, riscos e omissões", in José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso (org.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), " "Trabalho, precariedade e movimentos sociolaborais""", in Sara Falcão Casaca (org.), *Mudanças laborais e relações de género: novos vetores de (des)igualdade*. Lisboa: Almedina, 165-203.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), ""Labour relations and social movements""", in Denis Erasga (org.), *Sociological Landscapes: Theories, Realities and Trends* . Rijeka: INTECH/ Open Access Publishing, 257-282.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), ""Os objectivos, as tipologias e as práticas dos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus""", in FDUC (org.), *Estudos de Homenagem ao Prof. Doutor Aníbal Almeida*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora, 319-347.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012), ""Trabalho, precariedade e movimentos sociolaborais""", in Giovanni Alves e Elísio Estanque (org.), *Trabalho, juventude e precariedade: Brasil e Portugal*. Bauru/São Paulo: Projeto Editorial Praxis, 33-63.

Costa, Susana (2012), "As práticas dos tribunais no acesso ao teste de paternidade ", in Helena Machado e Susana Silva (org.), *Testes de paternidade: Ciência, ética e sociedade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: HUMUS, 95 - 115.

Cravo, Teresa (2012), "Consolidating Partnerships: History and Geopolitics in Portugal's Twenty-first Century Foreign Policy", in Sebastián Royo (org.), *Portugal in the 21st Century: Politics, Society and Economics*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

Cunha, Teresa (2012), "Karau timor inan ferik. O fado ou a furia da bufala velha. Um ensaio feminista sobre a polirracionalidade da emancipação.", in Kelly Silva e Lucio Sousa (org.), *Ita mau alin. Afinidades antropológicas em torno de Timor-Leste (forthcoming)*. Lisboa: Colibri, 257 - 275.

Dias, Hugo (2012), "Ação sindical no setor do comércio, escritórios e serviços", in Mello, Leonardo; Estanque, Elísio (org.), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*.

Dias, João Paulo (2012), "Estatutos das magistraturas e Conselhos Superiores: uma justiça em transição para a democracia no pós-revolução", in Ferreira, Fátima Moura; Mendes, Francisco Azevedo, Capela, José Viriato (org.), *Justiça na Res Publica (Sécs. XIX-XX)*. Braga: CITCEM, 220-255.

Santos, Cecília; Duarte, Madalena (2012), "Fazer ondas nos mares da justiça: dos direitos das mulheres aos direitos humanos das ONG", in Cecília M. Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito. Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Santos, Cecília; Santos, Ana Cristina; Teresa, Lima; Duarte, Madalena (2012), "Homoparentalidade e uso dos tribunais: a reconstrução dos direitos humanos no caso Silva Mouta", in Cecília M. Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito. Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Duxbury, Nancy; Cullen, C.; Pascual, J. (2012), "Cities, Culture and Sustainable Development", in H.K. Anheier, Y.R. Isar & M. Hoelscher (org.), *Cultural Policy and Governance in a New Metropolitan Age*. London: Sage, 73-86.

Nelson, Ross; Duxbury, Nancy; Murray, Catherine (2012), "Cultural and Creative Economy Strategies for Community Transformation: Four Approaches", in J. Parkins & M. Reed (org.), *The Social Transformation of Rural Canada: New Insights into Community, Culture and Citizenship*. Vancouver: UBC Press.

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Labour relations and social movements", in Denis Erasga (org.), *Sociological Landscapes: Theories, Realities and Trends*. Rijeka/Croacia: INTECH/ Open Acess Publishing .

Estanque, Elísio (2012), "Trabalho, classe média e sindicalismo", in Elísio Estanque e Leonardo Mello e Silva (org.), *Facetas do Trabalho na Contemporaneidade: Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros*. Curitiba: Appris.

Estanque, Elísio; Costa, , Hermes (2012), "Trabalho, precariedade e movimentos sociolaborais", in Casaca, Sara Falcão (org.), *Mudanças Laborais e Relações de Género: novos vetores de (des)igualdade*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Gomes, Conceição; Fernando, Paula; Araújo, Raul; Fatato, Maymona Kuma (2012), "A Justiça Cível e Administrativa", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A Luta pela Relevância Social e Política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola – Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Gomes, Conceição; Lauris, Élide; Araújo, Raul; Fernando, Paula; Sambo, Anette (2012), "A Justiça de Família e Menores", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A Luta pela Relevância Social e Política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola – Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Fernando, Paula; Gomes, Conceição; Araújo, Raul; Sambo, Anette (2012), "A Justiça Laboral", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A Luta pela Relevância Social e Política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola – Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Araújo, Raul; Fernando, Paula; Gomes, Conceição (2012), "As Profissões Forenses: Caracterização, Recrutamento e Formação", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A Luta pela Relevância Social e Política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola – Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Fernando, Paula; Gomes, Conceição; Araújo, Raul; Fatato, Maymona Kuma (2012), "Uma Caracterização da Procura nos Tribunais Judiciais em Luanda", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A Luta pela Relevância Social e Política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola – Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2012), "Concertação social; Horário de Trabalho; flexibilidade; salário", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Dicionário das Crises e Alternativas*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Ferreira, Claudino (2012), "Os teatros e as políticas públicas para a cultura e o território", in Bogus, Lucia (org.), *O teatro e a cidade*. S. Paulo: Educ (no prelo).

Figueira, Jorge (2012), "Fernando Távora, Alma Mater, Viagem à América, 1960", in José António Bandeirinha (org.), *Fernando Távora, Modernidade Permanente*.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "EU-Russia Relations and Transnational terrorism: The Case of Police Cooperation", in Roger Kanet, Maria Raquel Freire (org.), *Russia and European Security*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters Publishing.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Eurasia at the crossroads: the role of resident actors and external players in post-Soviet history", in Stoica Lascu (org.), *Eurasian History: Contributions to the History, Culture, and Civilization*. Constanza, Romania: Ovidius University Press.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Políticas de Vizinhança: A Parceria Estratégica UE-Ucrânia", in Volodymyr Dubovyk e Luis Nuno Rodrigues (org.), *Integração Europeia e Processos de Transformação Interna: Perspectivas Ucrainianas e a Experiência Portuguesa (Publicado também em ucraniano)*. Kiev: International Renaissance Foundation.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Russia at the borders of Central Europe: changing dynamics in foreign policy relations", in Petr Drulák e Zlatko Šabic (org.), *Central Europe in Regional and Global Politics*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Russian Foreign Policy towards its Neighbourhood: A Complex Mosaic of Relations", in Roger Kanet, Maria Raquel Freire (org.), *Competing for Influence: The EU and Russia in Post-Soviet Eurasia*. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters Publishing.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Russia's Energy Policies in Eurasia: Empowerment or Entrapment?", in Maria Raquel Freire, Roger E. Kanet (org.), *Russia and Its Near Neighbours: Identity, Interests and Foreign Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "The Nexus between Security, Development and Humanitarianism: A Critical Appraisal to Multidimensional Peace Missions", in Fulvio Attinà (org.), *The Politics and Policies of Relief, Aid and Reconstruction. Contrasting Approaches to Disasters and Emergencies*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan .

Garraio, Júlia (2012), "Porn, Rape and the Fall of the Third Reich. On Thor Kunkel's novel *Endstufe*", in Isabel Capeloa Gil e Adriana Martins (org.), *Plots of War: Modern Narratives of Conflict*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 99-113.

Gjergji, Iside (2012), "L'ipersfruttamento dei lavoratori immigrati nella 'green economy' pugliese: risultati di un case study", in Zagato L. , De Vido S. (org.), *Il divieto di tortura e altri comportamenti inumani o degradanti nelle migrazioni*. Padova: CEDAM, 323-336.

Gjergji, Iside (2012), "La condition juridique des mineurs étrangers en Europe", in Perladi M. (org.), *Les gamins des quais. Mineurs migrants dans l'espace euro-méditerranéen*. Paris: Karthala, 14-53.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos; Reis Oliveira, Catarina (2012), "Chinese and Brazilian Entrepreneurs in the Portuguese labour market: common entrepreneurial strategies?", in Li Peilin and Laurence Roulleau-Berger (org.), *Internal and International Migration of China*. New York and London: Routledge, 213-233.

Ferreira, Claudino; Gomes, Carina (2012), "'A cultura, o turismo e as políticas para as cidades'", in Rui Jacinto (org.), *Patrimónios, Territórios e Turismo Cultural: Recursos, Estratégias e Práticas*. Guarda: Centro de Estudos Ibéricos e Âncora Editora, 25-47.

Gomes, Carina (2012), "'Grandezas e hierarquias na ordem urbana: O turismo e as pequenas cidades na Península Ibérica'", in Rui Jacinto (org.), *Patrimónios, Territórios e Turismo Cultural: Recursos, Estratégias e Práticas*. Guarda: Centro de Estudos Ibéricos e Âncora Editora, 57-76.

Gomes, Catarina Antunes (2012), "As equações não lineares da democratização", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos; José Octávio Serra van Dúnen (org.), *Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola*. Luanda e Justiça: pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. . Coimbra: Almedina, 405 - 438.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), " Acidentes de trabalho nos tribunais portugueses", in Hernâni Veloso et.all (org.), *Impacto Social dos Acidentes de Trabalho*. Vila do Conde : Civeri Publishing, pp. 227-264..

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "A justiça de família e menores", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola*. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II. Coimbra: Almedina, 235-275.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "A organização Judiciária em Angola", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), *A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola*. A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola.

Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação Volume II. Coimbra: Almedina, 19-45.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "Administração, Gestão e Funcionamento Interno dos Tribunais", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II. Coimbra: Almedina, 103-150.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "As Profissões Forenses: Caracterização, Recrutamento e Formação, in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II. Coimbra: Almedina, 47-101.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "Independência e transparência dos tribunais", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II. Coimbra: Almedina, 347-390.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "Justiça e democracia: o papel dos tribunais judiciais e os desafios à política de reformas", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos e José Octávio Serra Van-Dúnem (org.), Sociedade e Estado em Construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola - Volume I. Coimbra: Almedina, 183-215.

Gomes, Conceição (2012), "O acesso aos tribunais: um olhar para o futuro", in Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (org.), A luta pela relevância social e política: os tribunais judiciais em Angola. Luanda e Justiça: Pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação. Volume II. Coimbra: Almedina, 311-345.

Grande, Nuno (2012), "O Ser Urbano no Labirinto de Espelhos", in Nuno Grande (org.), O Ser Urbano. Nos Caminhos de Nuno Portas. Lisboa: INCM/Guimarães 2012, CEC, 87-107.

Hespanha, Pedro (2012), "O (In)sucesso das políticas assistenciais: instituições e agentes", in Adilson Gennari e Cristina Albuquerque (org.), Políticas Públicas e Desigualdades Sociais: debates e práticas no Brasil e em Portugal. São Paulo, Brasil: Cultura Académica, 147-161.

Lechner, Elsa (2012), "'Imigração' entrada no dicionário", in Centro de Estudos Sociais (org.), Dicionário das crises e alternativas. Coimbra: Almedina, 122.

Lechner, Elsa (2012), "Silencios, silenciamentos ecos na pesquisa biográfica junto de migrantes", in Elizeu Souza (org.), Educação e e Ruralidades: memórias e narrativas (auto)biográficas . Brasil: EDUFBA, 401-422.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2012), "Acidentes de trabalho e experiências de sinistralidade: desafios à reparação e proteção social", in Hernâni Veloso Neto, João Areosa e Pedro Arezes (org.), Impacto Social dos Acidentes de Trabalho. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing, 323-344.

Lima, Teresa Maneca (2012), "Da morosidade ao acesso aos tribunais: casos contra Portugal no TEDH", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos. Coimbra: Almedina, 143-168.

Lima, Teresa Maneca; Santos, Cecília MacDowell dos (2012), "Entre a honra e o direito a informar: redefinir a liberdade de expressão e imprensa", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos. Coimbra: Almedina, 169-189.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell dos ; Santos, Ana Cristina; Lima, Teresa Maneca; Madalena, Duarte (2012), "Homoparentalidade e uso dos tribunais: a reconstrução dos direitos humanos no caso Silva Mouta", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), A Mobilização

Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos. Coimbra: Almedina, 239-264.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell dos ; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2012), "Portugal e o TEDH: um retrato da litigação transnacional", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Almedina, 115-142.

Lopes, C.A.; Frade, C.; Jesus, F. (2012), "The ultimate victims of the economic crisis: A portrait of Portuguese overburden families", in Wolfram Backert, Johanna Niemi, and Susan Block-Lieb (org.), *Contemporary Issues in Consumer Insolvency*. Bonn: Peter Lang Publishing.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "The Nexus between Security, Development and Humanitarianism: A Critical Appraisal to Multidimensional Peace Missions", in Fulvio Attinà (org.), *The Politics and Policies of Relief, Aid and Reconstruction. Contrasting Approaches to Disasters and Emergencies*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 76-92.

Araújo, Marta; Rodríguez Maeso, Silvia (2012), "Slavery and Racism as the 'Wrongs' of (European) History: Reflections from a Study on Portuguese Textbooks", in Douglas Hamilton, Kate Hodgson & Joel Quirk (org.), *Slavery, Memory and Identity*. London: Pickering & Chatto, 151-166.

Góis, Pedro; Oliveira, Catarina; Marques, José Carlos (2012), "Chinese and Brazilian Entrepreneurs in the Portuguese labour market: common entrepreneurial strategies?", in Li Peilin e Laurence Rouleau-Berger (org.), *Internal and International Migration of China*. New York, London: Routledge, 213-233.

Marques, José Carlos (2012), "Percepções sobre a imigração e o mercado de trabalho", in João H. António, Verónica Policarpo, Adam Rutland, José Carlos Marques, Cícero R. Pereira, et al. (org.), *Os Imigrantes e a Imigração aos Olhos dos Portugueses. Manifestações de preconceito e perspectivas sobre a inserção de imigrantes*. Lisboa: Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 73-91.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão (2012), "Administração Pública e Inovação", in Maria de Lurdes Rodrigues e Pedro Adão e Silva (org.), *Políticas Públicas em Portugal*. Lisboa: INCM e ISCTE/IUL, 239-245.

Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão; Domingues, Mafalda (2012), "Simplificar com Linguagem Clara", in Rui Carmo (org.), *Linguagem, Argumentação e Decisão Judiciária*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas; Salvador-Ventura, Francisco (2012), "Cinema, cidades e desenvolvimento sustentado", in Carlos Vargas (ed.) (org.), *Cultura Política e Práticas de Cultura*. Lisboa: Fonte da Palavra, 113-130, ISBN 978-989-667-125-9.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Construção tradicional em alvenarias. Alguns aspectos da evolução da ciência dos inertes das argamassas tradicionais", in Arnaldo Sousa Melo & Maria do Carmo Ribeiro (org.), *História da Construção - Os Materiais*. Braga: CITCEM, LAMOP, 287-301, ISBN 978-989-8612-02-1.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "La revelación del ego. Los libros filmicos de Sacha Guitry", in Francisco Salvador Ventura (ed.) (org.), *Cine y Autor. Reflexiones sobre la Teoría y la Praxis de Creadores Fílmicos*. Santa Cruz de Tenerife: Intramar Ediciones e CES, 247-262 ISBN 978-84-940869-0-8.

Mendes, José Manuel (2012), "Catástrofes, imaginário e cidadania: a produção do outro e a singularidade das experiências", in Bertulino José Souza e Helder Calvacante Câmara (org.), *Imaginário. Novos desafios, novas epistemologias*. Coimbra: CIEDA, 393-415.

Cardoso, Aguiar Miguel; Lopes, Júlio; Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "A luta contra a violência doméstica e o funcionamento da Secção de Família e Promoção da Mulher do Município do Kilamba Kiaxi", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 127-172.

Menezes, André Kaputo; Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "A Polícia Nacional de Angola e a Resolução de Conflitos", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 173-200.

Menezes, André Kaputo; Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "As 'Mãos Livres' no cazenga: a sociedade civil e a Defesa dos Direitos Humanos", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 201-248.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Menezes, André Kaputo; Cardoso, Aguiar Miguel; Abreu, Isabel (2012), "As Autoridades Tradicionais em Luanda", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 329-368.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "Conclusões: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 369-376.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Cultural Diversity and the Law: Legal Pluralism in Mozambique", in Klute, Georg; Embaló, Birgite (org.), The Problem of violence: local conflict settlement in contemporary Africa. Koln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag • , 157-186.

Abreu, Isabel; Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "Estruturas e dinâmicas de funcionamento do Centro Social de Referência do Julgado de Menores", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 51-86.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Legal Pluralism and Plural memories: the preserverance of spirits in Mozambique", in Kyed, Marie Helene; Borges Coelho, João paulo; Souto, Amélia; Araújo, Sara (org.), The Dynamics of Legal Pluralism in Mozambique. Maputo: CESAB, 66-88.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Cardoso, Aguiar Miguel; Menezes, André Kaputo; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "Luanda: as comissões de moradores e a participação popular na gestão da vida urbana", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 249-327.

Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "Luanda: caracterização do trabalho de campo", in Meneses, maria paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 39-50.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Mozambique, África y el Mundo: el tránsito entre las gentes", in Arribas Lozano, Alberto et al. (org.), Tentativas, contagios, desbordes. territorios del pensamiento. Granada: Editorial Universidad de Granada, 23-71.

Cardoso, Aguiar Miguel; Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (2012), "O gabinete Jurídico da sala de Aconselhamento da OMA no mUnicípio do Cazenga, Luanda", in Meneses, Maria Paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda. Coimbra: Almedina, 87-126.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "O Moderno e o Tradicional no campo das justiças: desafios conceptuais a partir de experiências africanas", in Santos, Boaventura de

Sousa; Van-Dúnene, José Octávio Serra (org.), *Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola*. Coimbra: Almedina, 217-274.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Pluralismo social, pluralismo legal em Luanda, Angola", in Meneses, maria paula; Lopes, Júlio (org.), *O Direito por fora do Direito: as instâncias extra-judiciais de resolução de conflitos em Luanda*. Coimbra: Almedina, 21-38.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2012), "Powers, rights and citizenship: the 'return' of the traditional authorities in Mozambique", in Bennett, Tom; Brems, Eva; Corradi, Giselle; Nijzink, Lia; Schotsmans, Martien (org.), *African Perspectives on Tradition and Justice*. Cambridge: Intersentia Publishing Ltd., 67-94.

Monteiro, Rosa; Ferreira, Virgínia (2012), "Women's movements and the state in Portugal: a state feminism approach", in Michael Baum (org.), *Civil Society After Democratization: The Quality of Portuguese Democracy*. Lanham: Lexington Books.

Moura, Tatiana (2012), "Factores de violencia y de pacificación en las aglomeraciones urbanas", in Fundación Seminario de Investigación para la Paz (org.), *Las Paces de cada día*. Zaragoza: Gobierno de Aragón, 89-107.

Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita (2012), "Seguranças Públicas, inseguranças privadas. Violência doméstica e armas de fogo.", in Susana Durão (org.), *Polícia, Segurança e Ordem Pública. Perspectivas portuguesas e brasileiras*. Portugal: Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais (no prel, 249-268).

Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "Um Modo de Ver", in Bruno Sacadura Trindade (org.), *Departamento de Engenharia Mecânica, Universidade de Coimbra*. Coimbra: DEM-FCTUC, pp. 7-9.

Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "Humanitarismo e a 'guerra contra o terrorismo': de dilemas complexos a oportunidades perdidas?", in Reginaldo Nasser (org.), *Silêncios das Missões de Paz*. São Paulo: Educ (Editora da PUC-São Paulo)[, --.

Freire, Maria Raquel ; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "The Nexus between Security, Development and Humanitarianism: A Critical Appraisal to Multidimensional Peace Missions", in Fulvio Attiná (org.), *The Politics and Policies of Relief, Aid and Reconstruction: Contrasting Approaches to Disasters and Emergencies*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.

Neves, Vítor (2012), "A análise dos custos sociais em Ronald Coase e K. William Kapp: duas perspetivas sobre a Economia e a interdisciplinaridade", in Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky e Vítor Neves (org.), *Economia e interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 125-147.

Castro Caldas, José; Neves, Vítor (2012), "Introduction: the issues at stake", in José Castro Caldas and Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London and New York: Routledge, 1-16.

Neves, Vítor (2012), "Sciences as Open Systems. The Case of Economics", in Pombo, O.; Torres, J.M.; Symons, J.; Rahman, S. (org.), *Special Sciences and the Unity of Science*. Dordrecht: Springer, cap. 12.

Castro Caldas, José; Neves, Vítor (2012), "The meaning of objectivity: what can we learn from Robbins and Myrdal?", in José Castro Caldas and Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London and New York : Routledge, 47-63.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "A Saúde na crise: o que está em jogo", in Isabel do Carmo (org.), *Serviço Nacional de Saúde em Portugal: As ameaças, a crise e os desafios*. Coimbra: Almedina/Le Monde Diplomatique, 79-83.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2012), "Embodied expectations: The somatic subject and the changing political economy of life and health", in José Castro Caldas e Vítor Neves

(org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London: Routledge, 126-137.

Olaio, António (2012), "What you get is what you need", in *Centro de Inv. em Arte, Design e Sociedade (org.), Unneeded Texts, Vol. 1*. Porto: Fac. de Belas Artes da Universidade do Porto, 8.

Peixoto, Paulo (2012), "A anestesia como metáfora de uma sociedade sensível", in J. Martins Nunes (org.), *Essência da vida e dignidade humana - anestesia e civilização*. Coimbra: Minerva, 85-100.

Pureza, José Manuel; Alcaide Fernandez, Joaquin (2012), "La doctrina y el Derecho Internacional en una perspectiva post-positivista", in Mariano Aznar Gómez (org.), *Estudios de Derecho Internacional y Derecho europeo en Homenaje al Profesor Manuel Pérez González*. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 101-147.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2012), "'America in Poetry'", in Isabel Caldeira et al (org.), *America Where? Transatlantic Views of the United States in the 21st Century*. Berna: Peter Lang.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2012), "'Introduction'", in Caldeira, Isabel et al. (org.), *America Where? Transatlantic Views of the United States in the 21st Century*. Berna: Peter Lang.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (2012), "A altura das suas mãos", in Helena Silva Costa (org.), *Maria de Lourdes Pintasilgo: retratos sem moldura*. Lisboa: Bertrand, 68-68.

Reis, José; autores, vários (2012), "'AAA: Agência de notação", "Austeridade", "Banco Central Europeu", "Euro", "Investimento'", in Centro de Estudos Sociais (org.), *Dicionário das Crises e das Alternativas*. Coimbra: : Almedina/CES, 16, 33-34,36,97-98, 130-131.

Reis, José (2012), "An epistemology of territory: a perspective on contexts for social relations", in Patricia Ashley e David Crowther (org.), *Territories of Social Responsibility: Opening the Research and Policy Agenda*. Farnham, Burlington: Gower Publishing, 93-106.

Reis, José (2012), "Portugal e a Europa: agendar um reencontro?", in Maria Manuela Tavares Ribeiro (org.), *Portugal-Europa, 25 anos de adesão*. Coimbra: : Almedina, 35-47.

Reis, José (2012), "Prefácio", in Luísa Veloso e Renato Miguel Carmo (org.), *A Constituição Social da Economia*, Lisboa, Editora Mundos Sociais. Lisboa: Editora Mundos Sociais, xiii-xvii.

Reis, José (2012), "Um exercício interdisciplinar: identificar o lugar do Estado na Economia", in Célia Lessa Kerstenetzky e Vítor Neves (org.), *Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: : Almedina/CES, 29-53.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2012), "A Culture of Fear. Panic, Mourning, Testimony, and the Question of Representation", in Daniela Agostinho et al. (org.), *Panic and Mourning. The Cultural Work of Trauma*. Berlin: De Gruyter.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2012), "The Children of the Colonial War: Post-Memory and Representations", in Isabel Capeloa Gil; Adriana Martins (org.), *Plots of War. Modern Narratives of Conflict*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 11-23.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2012), "The 'Crisis of the Humanities' Reconsidered", in Ricardo Gil Soeiro; Sofia Tavares (org.), *Rethinking the Humanities. Paths and Challenges*. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 87-96.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2012), "Vítima do próprio sucesso? Lugares comuns do pós-colonial", in Elena Brugioni et al. (org.), *Itinerâncias. Percursos e representações da pós-colonialidade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Edições Húmus, 39-48.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Vecchi, Roberto (2012), "A memória poética da Guerra Colonial de Portugal em África: os vestígios como material de uma construção possível", in Sabrina Sedlmayer and Jaime Ginzburg (org.), *Walter Benjamim: rastro*,

aura e história. Belo Horizonte: Editora UFMG, 87-105.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "De 'Rios e guerrilheiros' por José Luandino Vieira", in Maria Zilda Ferreira Cury e Maria Nazareth Soares Fonseca (org.), *África: dinâmicas culturais e literárias*. Belo Horizonte: Editora PUC Minas, 151-169.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "Guerra, poesia e trauma: leituras da poesia da Guerra Colonial", in Petar Petrov et al. (org.), *Avanços em literatura e cultura portuguesa: século XX (vol. 2)*. Porto: Afrontamento, 59-80.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "Letras do império: percursos da literatura colonial portuguesa", in Miguel Bandeira Jerónimo (org.), *O Império Colonial em questão: (séculos XIX-XX): poderes, saberes e instituições*. Lisboa: Edições 70.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "Mulheres portuguesas em Moçambique: outras memórias da Guerra Colonial", in Cláudia Castelo et al. (org.), *Os outros da colonização: ensaios sobre o colonialismo tardio em Moçambique*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais, 258-301.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2012), "O fim da história de regressos e o retorno a África: leituras da literatura portuguesa contemporânea", in Elena Brugioni et al. (org.), *Itinerâncias: percursos e representações da pós-colonialidade*. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Edições Húmus, 89-99.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Ribeiro, António Sousa; Vecchi, Roberto (2012), "The children of the Colonial Wars: post-memory and representations", in Isabel Capelo Gil; Adriana Martins (org.), *The (in)visibility of war in modern culture*. New York: Continuum Books, 11-23.

Roque, Sílvia; Cardoso, Katia (2012), "Dos atores às trajetórias: desafios de uma análise centrada na "normalidade" das violências", in José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso (org.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina, 293-298.

Roque, Sílvia (2012), "Por que razões não se 'mobilizam' os jovens? Gerindo possibilidades mínimas em Bissau", in José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso (org.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina, 149-207.

Roque, Sílvia; Vasconcelos, Joana (2012), "'Raparigas de agora é só provocação!'" Dinâmicas violentas das negociações geracionais e de género na Guiné-Bissau", in José Manuel Pureza, Sílvia Roque e Katia Cardoso (org.), *Jovens e trajetórias de violências. Os casos de Bissau e da Praia*. Coimbra: CES/Almedina, 241-290.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2012), "Entre a economia e psicologia: comportamento e experiências", in Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky e Vítor Neves (org.), *Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2012), "The facts and values of experimental economics", in José Castro Caldas and Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London, UK: Routledge, 88-109.

Roseneil, Sasha; Crowhurst, Isabel; Hellesund, Tone; Santos, Ana Cristina; Stoilova, Maryia (2012), "Remaking Intimate Citizenship in Multicultural Europe: experiences outside the conventional family", in Beatrice Halsaa, Sasha Roseneil, Sevil Sumer (org.), *Remaking Citizenship in Multicultural Europe: women's movements, gender and diversity*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 41-69.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2012), "The politics of sexuality in Portugal: confronting tradition, enacting change", in Sally Hines & Yvette Taylor (org.), *Sexualities: Reflections and Futures*. Basingstoke: Palgrave-Macmillan, 168-185.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Aquino de Bragança: criador de futuros, mestre

de heterodoxias, pioneiro das epistemologias do Sul", in Silva, Teresa Cruz, Coelho, João Paulo Borges e Souto, Amélia Neves (org.), *Como fazer ciências sociais e humanas em África. Questões epistemológicas, metodológicas, teóricas e políticas*. Dakar: CODESRIA, 13-61.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Direito e justiça num país libertado há pouco do colonialismo e ainda há menos da guerra civil, em transição democrática", in Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Van-Dúnem, José Octávio Serra (org.), *Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola*. Coimbra: Almedina, 23-83.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "La universidad en el siglo XXI. Para una reforma democrática y emancipadora de la universidad", in René Ramírez (org.), *Transformar la universidad para transformar la sociedad*. Quito: SENESCYT, 139-194.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2012), "Os tribunais, o Estado e a democracia", in Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Van-Dúnem, José Octávio Serra (org.), *Sociedade e Estado em construção: desafios do direito e da democracia em Angola*. Coimbra: Almedina, 85-149.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2012), "A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito e a Reconstrução dos Direitos Humanos", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 13-27.

Lima, Teresa Maneca; Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2012), "Entre a Honra e o Direito a Informar: Redefinir a Liberdade de Expressão e Imprensa", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 169-180.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Duarte, Madalena (2012), "Fazer Ondas nos Mares da Justiça: dos Direitos das Mulheres aos Direitos Humanos das ONG", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 265-294.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Santos, Ana Cristina; Lima, Teresa Maneca; Madalena, Duarte (2012), "Homoparentalidade e Uso dos Tribunais: A Reconstrução dos Direitos Humanos no Caso Silva Mouta", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 239-264.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Lima, Teresa Maneca (2012), "Portugal e o TEDH: Um Retrato da Litigação Transnacional", in Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (org.), *A Mobilização Transnacional do Direito: Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu dos Direitos Humanos*. Coimbra: Edições Almedina, 115-141.

Serapioni, Mauro; Lopes Nolasco, Clélia Maria; Silva Gurgel Carlos da, Marcelo (2012), "Avaliação em saúde", in ROUQUAYROL, M.Z.; SILVA, M.G.C (org.), *Epidemiologia & saúde*. Rio de Janeiro: MedBook, 533-57.

Simao, Lycinia (2012), "Central Asia in US and Russian foreign policy: between continuity and 'reset'", in M.R.Freire e R.E.Kanet (org.), *Russia and Its Near Neighbors: Identity, Interests and Foreign Policy*. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 152-173.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Simao, Lycinia (2012), "ENP and post-Soviet transition in the South Caucasus: Linking democracy and security", in D.Bosold, P.Drulák e N.Hynek (org.), *Democratization and Security in Central and Eastern Europe and the Post-Soviet States*. Berlin: Nomos Verlag, 209-228.

Simao, Lycinia (2012), "EU-Russia Security Relations: Lessons from the South Caucasus", in R.E.Kanet e M.R.Freire (org.), *Competing for Influence: the EU and Russia in Post-Soviet*

Eurasia. Dordrecht: Republic of Letters, 157-177.

Santos, Pedro; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Cunha, Lúcio; Mendes, José Manuel; Leal, Cátia (2012), "Governação (ou planeamento de emergência) à escala municipal: um caso de estudo no concelho de Alvaiázere", in Guedes Soares, Teixeira & Jacinto (org.), *Riscos, Segurança e Sustentabilidade*. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, Lisboa, pp 221-235.

Santos, Pedro; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Andrade, Ana (2012), "Hydraulic modelling of the flood prone area in a basin with a historical report of urban inundation: The Arunca River case (Central Portugal)", in Bérenguer, Grall & Guedes Soares (org.), *Advances in Safety, Reliability and Risk Management*. London: Taylor & Francis Group, 2936-2944.

Freiria, Susana; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Julião, Rui Pedro (2012), "Infra-estruturas críticas e gestão do risco. A relevância da representação cartográfica da rede viária", in Guedes Soares, Teixeira & Jacinto (org.), *Riscos, Segurança e Sustentabilidade*. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, Lisboa, pp 221-235.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Máquina, Mário; Maria Helena, Henriques (2012), "The impact of tourism in a fragile wetland ecosystem in Angola: the Arco (Namibe) case study.", in Pineda & Brebbia (org.), *WIT Transactions on Ecology and The Environment*. Southampton: WIT Press, Vol. 161, pp. 205-217.

Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Como (não Aquilo que) devemos pensar sobre Direitos Humanos e Argumentos Religiosos? A Razão Pública e para além dela (forthcoming)", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos/Cecília Santos (org.), *Quem Precisa dos Direitos Humanos? Novas Perspectivas sobre a Justiça Global*. Coimbra: Almedina.

Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Deep Contextualism and Radical Criticism: The Argument for a Division of Labor in Contemporary Political Theory", in José Maria Castro Caldas/Vítor Neves (org.), *Facts, Values and Objectivity in Economics*. London: Routledge, 138-157.

Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Filosofia Política (forthcoming)", in Pedro Galvão (org.), *A Filosofia Por Disciplinas*. Lisbon: Edições 70.

Fernanda, Henriques; Toldy, Teresa (2012), "A concepção inferior do feminino como 'entidade transparente' na Filosofia e na Teologia", in Henriques, Fernanda; Toldy, Teresa; Ramos, Maria Carlos e Dias, Maria Julieta Mendes (org.), *Mulheres que ousaram ficar. Contributos para a teologia feminista*. Porto: Letras e Coisas.

Toldy, Teresa (2012), "O problema do mal. Contraponto imaginário entre Andrés Queiruga e Elie Wiesel", in . M. Caamaño y. Castelao (org.), *Repensar a Teologia. Recuperar o cristianismo. Homenaxe a Andrés Torres Queiruga*. Vigo: Ed. Galaxia.

Toldy, Teresa (2012), "Produzir conhecimento a partir das pessoas", in Múrias, Cláudia e Koning, Marijke (org.), *Lideranças Partilhadas: Percursos para a Igualdade de Género e Qualidade de Vida*. Porto: Fundação Cuidar o Futuro & Livpsic.

Vargas, António Pinho (2012), "Música: poder e discursos como produtores de subalternidade", in Maria do Rosário Girão Santos e Elisa Maria Lessa (org.), *Música, Discurso, Poder*. Braga: Húmus, 43-56.

Carrapiço, Helena (2012), "Transnational Organized Crime: a reflection on concepts and definitions", in Felia Allum e Stanley Gilmour (org.), *Routledge Handbook on Transnational organized Crime*. Londres: Routledge.

Carrozza, Chiara (2012), "Et si l'eau ressourceait la politique en Italie?", in Aubry H. (org.), *Les autres voix de l'eau*. Paris: La Dispute.

Carrozza, Chiara (2012), "I referendum del 2011. Una vittoria a metà", in Anna Bosco and Duncan Mc Donnell (org.), *Italian politics 2011. Politica in Italia 2011: Il Mulino (it); Berghahn Books (uk), forthcoming (summer 2012)*.

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen; Possolo, António (2012), "Physical and Social Aspects of Seismic Risk", in Horst Kremers, CODATA (org.), RISK Models and Applications. Berlin: ISBN 978-3-00-036336.

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2012), "Face the unexpected, from natural hazards to social disasters. The importance of social capital - a style of thought", in Isabel Capeloa Gil (org.), Hazardous Future. Lisboa: CEC, Universidade Católica de Lisboa, in press.

Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (2012), "Bolivia: Justicia indígena en tiempos de plurinacionalidad", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos y José Luis Exeni Rodríguez (org.), Justicia indígena, plurinacionalidad e interculturalidad en Bolivia. Quito: Fundación Rosa Luxemburg y Abya-Yala, 49-144.

Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (2012), "Coordinación entre justicias, ese desafío", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos y José Luis Exeni Rodríguez (org.), Justicia indígena, plurinacionalidad e interculturalidad en Bolivia. Quito: Fundación Rosa Luxemburg y Abya-Yala, 699-732.

Exeni Rodríguez, José Luis (2012), "Esquiva demodiversidad en Bolivia: entre representación, participación y autogobierno", in Maxwell Cameron, Eric Hershberg y Kenneth Sharpe (org.), Nuevas instituciones de democracia participativa en América Latina: la voz y sus consecuencias. México D.F.: FLACSO México, 309-336.

Falconi, Jessica (2012), "Literaturas africanas, língua portuguesa e pós-colonialismos", in E. Brugioni, J.Passo, A.Sarabando, M.M. Silva (org.), Itinerâncias. Percursos e Representações da Pós-colonialidade. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Humus Editora, 203-218.

Feijó, Rui (2012), "Broken Promises, Postponed Commitments - considerations on the political elite's resilient contempt for popular participation in the Portuguese First and Second Republics and their legitimacy problems", in Richard Herr & António Costa Pinto. (org.), The Republic of Portugal at One Hundred: Tradition, Achievements & Future. Berkeley, California, University of California Press.

Feijó, Rui (2012), "Semipresidentialism and the Consolidation of Democracy: a view from Timor-Leste", in Michael Leach et al (org.), The Politics of Timor-Leste. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.

Freitas, Rita; Senna, Mônica; Braga, Cenira; Tavares, Franciele (2012), "Serviço Social e Atenção Básica em Saúde: pensando o trabalho com famílias", in Mônica de Castro Maia Senna; Luciana Patrícia Zucco; Ana Beatriz Ribeiro (org.), Serviço Social na Saúde Coletiva: reflexões e práticas. Rio de Janeiro: Garamond, 133-148.

Giorgi, Alberta; Mattoni, Alice; Peroni, Caterina; Omid, Firouzi-Tabar (2012), "Saperi Precari. Appunti da un'inchiesta sulla precarietà nelle università italiane", in Armano, Emanuela; Murgia, Annalisa. (org.), Mappe della precarietà. Forme e processi della precarizzazione, rappresentazioni e immaginari. . Bologna: Odoja , 161-176.

Hermanin, Costanza; Moschel, Mathias; Grigolo, Michele (2012), "Conclusion. Rethinking the fight against discrimination: the case for a race-conscious approach", in Mathias Möschel, Costanza Hermanin, Michele Grigolo (org.), Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach. London, New York: Routledge, 134-145.

Grigolo, Michele (2012), "Incorporating cities into the EU anti-discrimination policy: between race discrimination and migrant rights", in Mathias Möschel, Costanza Hermanin, Michele Grigolo (org.), Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach. London, New York: Routledge, 115-133.

Hermanin, Costanza; Moschel, Mathias; Grigolo, Michele (2012), "Introduction: How does race 'count' in fighting racial and ethnic discrimination in Europe?", in Mathias Moschel, Costanza Hermanin, Michele Grigolo (org.), Fighting Discrimination in Europe: The Case for a Race-Conscious Approach. London, New York: Routledge, 1-12.

Mira, Feliciano (2012), "A Precisão Inventionista do Esboço", in Feliciano de Mira (org.), *Esboços de Luis Lage*. Arraiolos: Oficina do Espírito, 4-10.

Mira, Feliciano (2012), "Os Corredores do Poder nas Elites Moçambicanas (1987-1994)", in Augusto Nascimento; Carlos Coutinho Rodrigues (org.), *A Prevenção e a Resolução de Conflitos em África*. Lisboa: IDN- Instituto de Defesa Nacional/Imprensa Nac, p.p.161-183.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Consciência e controlo percebido do risco em contexto industrial", in C. Guedes Soares et al (org.), *Riscos, Segurança e Sustentabilidade*. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, 1035-1049..

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Os acidentes de trabalho como fonte de conhecimento e aprendizagem organizacional", in H. V. Neto; J. Areosa; P. Arezes (org.), *Impacto social dos acidentes de trabalho*. Vila do Conde: Civeri Publishing, 200-225.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2012), "Nota al testo", in Manuel Atienza (org.), *Diritto come argomentazione. Concezioni dell'argomentazione*. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, XI-XXV.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2012), "Prima della verità: il governo del disaccordo tra diritto e giustizia", in Alberto Pini (org.), *Verità del potere, potere della verità*. Pisa: ETS, 143-151.

Oliveira, Sonia Acioli de (2012), " A Enfermagem e sua expressão no campo da saúde pública/coletiva. In: Nébia Maria Almeida de Figueredo. (Org.). *Tratado Cuidados de Enfermagem*. 1ed.São Paulo: Roca, 2012, v. II, ", in Nébia Maria Almeida de Figueredo (org.), *Tratado Cuidados de Enfermagem*. 1ed.. São Paulo: Roca, p. 2347-2350.v.II.

Santos, Luciane Lucas dos (2012), "A educação para o consumo no espaço da escola: criando as bases para o consumo crítico e solidário", in Juscelino Dourado; Fernanda Belizário (org.), *Reflexão e práticas em Educação Ambiental: discutindo o consumo e a geração de resíduos*. São Paulo: Oficina de Textos, 69-89.

Santos, Luciane Lucas dos (2012), "Refletindo sobre o consumo no espaço da escola: um olhar sobre as representações que circulam na sala de aula", in Juscelino Dourado; Fernanda Belizário (org.), *Reflexão e práticas em Educação Ambiental: discutindo o consumo e a geração de resíduos*. São Paulo: Oficina de Textos, 25-28.

Santos, Luciane Lucas dos (2012), "Traducción intercultural como proceso educativo: perspectivas dialógicas entre los mercados solidarios y las economías originarias campesinas", in Adriana María Isabel Zaffaroni; Emilio Fernández Canque (org.), *Educación e Interculturalidad: hacia una práctica reparatoria*. Salta: Fundación Rescoldo.

Schurmans, Fabrice Aime Fernand (2012), "Subversion des codes génériques et narratifs dans les romans policiers de Pepetela", in Susanne Gehrmann, Flora Veit-Wild (org.), *Conventions & Conversions. Generic Innovations in African Literature/Innovations génériques dans les littératures africaines*. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 227-246.

Sequeiros, Paula; Silvia, Grünig (2012), "A tale of two libraries: space, place and reading in Porto's public libraries", in Lau, Jesús; Tamaro, Anna Maria; Bothma, Theo J. D. (org.), *Libraries driving access to knowledge*. The Hague: IFLA; de Gruyter, 247-288.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), "Accountability in Transnational Governance: The Case of Forestry", in edited by S. Cassese, B. Carotti, L. Casini, E. Cavalieri, E. MacDonald (org.), *Global Administrative Law: the casebook*, 314.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), "Il governo decentrato dell'Unione ", in G. Vesperini, E. Chiti, A. Natalini (org.), *Lo spazio amministrativo europeo. Le pubbliche amministrazioni dopo il Trattato di Lisbona*.

Sgueo, Gianluca (2012), "The Aarhus Compliance Committee and the Danube River Case", in edited by S. Cassese, B. Carotti, L. Casini, E. Cavalieri, E. MacDonald (org.), *Global Administrative Law: the casebook* , 20.

Urquidi, Vivian; Freitas, Caroline Cotta de Mello (2012), "Poder e Identidad Indígena en Bolívia. ", in Bello Dominguez, Juan; Urquidi, Vivian. (org.), *Derechos Humanos de los Pueblos Indígenas en América Latina: Perspectivas y Retos* (Colección Textos de Investigación). México: Universidade Autônoma de México, 51-80.

4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues

A3-257

Marco, Armiero (2012), "Migrants, Naturally" número temático em "Miradas en Movimiento", January 2012.

Marco, Armiero (2012), ""Primavere rumorose. Ambiente e lotte sociali" número temático em "Zapruder. Rivista di storia della conflittualità sociale", 30.

André, Barrinha; Guilherme, Marques Pedro (2012), "Teoria das Relações Internacionais" número temático em "Relações Internacionais", 36.

Gisele, Wolkoff (2012), "Discursos e representações de mulheres hoje: perspectivas disciplinares em diálogo" número temático em "e-cadernos", 14.

Graça, Capinha (2012), "Arquitetura Judiciária e acesso ao direito e à justiça" número temático em "Oficina de Poesia", 16.

Virgínia, Ferreira; Rosa, Monteiro (2012), "Políticas de Igualdade em Portugal: evoluções, instrumentos e protagonistas" número temático em "ex aequo - revista da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Sobre as Mulheres", 25.

Roger, Kanet; Maria Raquel, Freire (2012), "Russia in the New International Order: Theories, Arguments, Debates" número temático em "International Politics", 4.

Júlia, Garraio; Tatiana, Moura (2012), "Violência Sexual em Conflitos Armados / Sexual Violence in Armed Conflict " número temático em "Boletim P@x / Newsletter P@x", 18.

Tatiana, Moura; Júlia, Garraio; Sílvia, Roque (2012), "Mulheres e guerras. representações e estratégias" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 96.

Catarina, Martins (2012), "Sondernummer "Transit-Übergänge. Grenzen überschreiten in der Germanistik"" número temático em "Revista de Estudos Alemães - REAL", Número especial, Maio 2012.

Rosa, Monteiro; Virgínia Ferreira, (2012), " Políticas de Igualdade em Portugal. ." número temático em "Exaequo ", 25.

Tatiana, Moura; Júlia, Garraio (2012), "Violência Sexual em Conflitos Armados / Sexual Violence in Armed Conflict" número temático em "Boletim P@x / Newsletter P@x", 18.

Tatiana, Moura; Sílvia, Roque; Júlia, Garraio (2012), "96" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais".

Margarida Calafate, Ribeiro; Maria Paula, Meneses (2012) número temático em "Cabo dos Trabalhos, revista electrónica dos programas de doutoramento do CES-UC", 8.

João, Rodrigues; Ana Cordeiro, Santos (2012), "Onde para o mercado?" número temático em "Revista Crítica das Ciências Sociais", 95.

Tatiana, Moura; Júlia , Garraio; Sílvia, Roque (2012), "Mulheres e guerras: representações e estratégias." número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais", 96.

Ana Cordeiro, Santos; João, Rodrigues (2012), "Onde para o mercado?" número temático em "Revista Crítica de ciências Sociais", 95.

Teresa, Toldy; Thaler, Mathias (2012), "Secularismos hoje" número temático em "e-cadernos do CES", 13.

Helena, Carrapiço; Florian, Trauner (2012), "The External Dimension of Justice and Home Affairs: post- Lisbon Governance Dynamics" número temático em "European Foreign Affairs Review", Special Issue.

Pedro Pereira, Leite (2012) número temático em "Heranças Globais- Memórias Locias", 1.

5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings

Allegretti, Giovanni (2012), "From Skepticism to Mutual Support: Towards a Structural Change in the Relations between Participatory Budgeting and the Information and Communication Technologies?". " in PATRICIA MINDUS, ANDREA GREPPI, MASSIMO CUONO (org.), Legitimacy_2.0. e-democracy and public opinion in the digital age. Frankfurt am Main: Goethe-University Press, 145-181.

Cardoso, Katia (2012), "De volta à pátria? Os deportados Cabo-verdianos dos Estados Unidos da América " in Iolanda Évora e Sónia Frias (org.), in progress- Seminário sobre Ciências Sociais e Desenvolvimento em África. Lisboa : CEsa , 63-77.

Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2012-09), "Biographies for Artistic and Social Intervention", Cities Are Us. Rethinking Urban Inclusion: Spaces, Mobilizations, Interventions. Coimbra.

Carvalho, Cláudia Pato de (2012), "The Creative Citizen: Citizenship Building in Urban Areas" in Sociedade Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.).

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012-10), "Práticas laborais em Conselhos de Empresa Europeus em tempo de crise. Exemplos a partir dos setores metalúrgico, químico e financeiro" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Sociedade, crise e reconfigurações. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2012-09), ""EWCs between obstacles and good practices: from formal agreements to Portuguese workers representatives experiences in metallurgic, chemical and financial sectors"" in IREC/ESA (RN-17) (org.), The challenges for public and private sector industrial relations and unions in times of crisis and austerity. Lisboa: IREC/ESA (RN-17).

Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Culture in Sustainable Communities: Integrating Culture in Community Sustainability Policy and Planning in Canada and Europe" in ICCPR (org.), Proceedings of the VII International Conference on Cultural Policy Research, Barcelona, Spain, 9-12 Jul 2012. Barcelona: ICCPR.

Duxbury, Nancy (2012), "Integrando Cultura em Comunidades Sustentáveis: Uma análise comparativa entre Canadá e Europa / Integrating Culture in Sustainable Communities: Comparing Canadian and European Approaches" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Acta do VII Congresso Português do Sociologia: 'Sociedade, Crise e Reconfigurações', Porto, 19-22 Junho 2012. Porto: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.

Fontes, Fernando (2012), "Barreiras, discursos e recursos: o caso da reconstrução identitária das pessoas com lesão vertebro-medular" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.

Fontes, Fernando (2012), "Cidadania e acção colectiva: o caso do movimento de pessoas com deficiência em Portugal" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "Building Peace, or Deconstructing Pre-Informed Models? The United Nations in Timor-Leste" in Ritsumeikan Asia Pacific University (org.), Asia Pacific Conference 2012 Proceedings. Oita, Japão: Ritsumeikan Asia Pacific University.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2012), "The EU's coming of age as a security actor: the case of EUMM in Georgia (com L.Simão)" in International Studies Association (ISA) (org.) USA: International Studies Association (ISA).

Garraio, Júlia (2012), "Vergewaltigung oder Wie man vor dem Fremden warnt. Abgrenzungsstrategien und europäische Identität" in Franciszek Gruzca, Paul Michael Lützeler, Matías Martínez, Rehina Hartmann (org.), Vielheit und Einheit der Germanistik weltweit. Band 5. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 145-149.

Góis, Pedro (2012-09-12), "Expansão e intensificação do sistema migratório lusófono" in Associação Portuguesa de Demografia (org.), Repensar a Demografia Hoje: Condicionantes e Estratégias. Lisboa: APD, 21-26.

Gomes, Carina (2012), "O turismo como via de engrandecimento para as cidades: Dilemas e estratégias de desenvolvimento de quatro cidades médias da Península Ibérica" in APS (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. Sociedade: Crise e Reconfigurações. Porto: APS.

Gomes, Catarina Antunes (2012), "Os bons silêncios: o valor absoluto do futuro" in VIII Congresso da Rede Ibérica de Estudos Africanos (org.) Madrid.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2012-11), ""Experiência e conhecimento na arquitectura portuguesa do século XX – a viagem e o seu registo como argumento"" in AEAULP, Lisboa, Novembro de 2012. ISBN 978-972-9346-27-9 (org.), Palcos da Arquitectura, . Lisboa, pag.523/533.

Grande, Nuno (2012), "La Escuela de Oporto: universalismo crítico, informalismo abstracto" in José Manuel Pozo (org.), Campus Ultzama Internacional. Llegadas/Partidas. Navarra: Fundación Arquitectura y Sociedad, 167-174.

Krüger, Mário (2012-06-22), "Humanism, Universalism and the Native Genius. Civic engagement in housing design from Alberti to CIAM and beyond", Proceedings of the 2012 ACSA International Conference. Barcelona: ACSA.

Krüger, Mário (2012-06-10), "From Alberti to the CIAM. In praise of a more humanist approach to the habitat", Cities in Transformation, Research & Design. Milão, 252-255.

Krüger, Mário (2012), "Alberti Digital – Tradição e inovação na teoria e prática da arquitectura em Portugal", Proceedings of the 16th Iberoamerican Congress of Digital Graphics. Fortaleza-Brasil, 211-215.

Krüger, Mário (2012), "Modelling Alberti's Column System: Generative Modelling and Digital Fabrication of Classical Architectural Elements", Proceedings of the 30th eCAADe Conference. Prague: Czech Technical University in Prague, Faculty of Architecture , 469-477.

Krüger, Mário (2012), "Modern Education and the Humanist Approach to the City, " in Adalberto Del Bo (org.), Cities in Transformation, Research & Design. Milão: EAAE/ARCC.

Lobo, Rui (2012), ""Fica este grande pateo tam apparatuso à vista". O colégio-universidade do Espírito Santo de Évora." in Pereira, Sara Marques; Vaz, Francisco Lourenço (org.), Universidade de Évora (1559-2009). 450 anos de modernidade educativa. Lisboa: Chiado Editora, 473-488.

Lobo, Rui (2012), "Arquitectura de los Jesuitas en Portugal y en las regiones de influencia portuguesa (com Paulo Varela Gomes)" in Maria Isabel Álvaro, Javier Ibañez Fernández, Jesus Criado Mainal (org.), La Arquitectura Jesuitica. Actas del Simposio Internacional. Zaragoza: Institución «Fernando el Católico» (CSIC), 497-521.

Lopes, Mónica (2012), "A avaliação no contexto da Governança (Poster)" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. http://www.aps.pt/vii_congresso/papers/finais/PAP0827_ed.pdf.

Lopes, Mónica (2012), "Cultura Organizacional e Avaliação no Terceiro Sector" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. http://www.aps.pt/vii_congresso/papers/finais/PAP0826_ed.pdf, 13.

Lopes, Mónica (2012), "Trabalho e Parentalidade: A acomodação e custos da maternidade e da paternidade para os indivíduos e as organizações" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. http://www.aps.pt/vii_congresso/papers/finais/PAP0826_ed.pdf, 13.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2012), "Governing Water: A Comparative Analysis of Participatory and River-Basin Governance in Portugal and Brasil" in International Studies Association (org.): ISA.

Marques, José Carlos (2012-09-12), "Expansão e intensificação do sistema migratório lusófono" in Associação Portuguesa de Demografia (org.), Repensar a Demografia Hoje: Condicionantes e Estratégias. Évora: Associação Portuguesa de Demografia, 21-26.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2012), "Barreiras, discursos e recursos: o caso da reconstrução identitária das pessoas com lesão vertebro-medular" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas - VII Congresso 2012. Lisboa 2012: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2012), "Lives Scattered by History: Portuguese Colonial War and disability" in 8º Congresso Ibérico de Estudos Africanos (org.), Actas do 8º Congresso Ibérico de Estudos Africanos. Madrid: Grupo de Estudios Africanos, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2012), "Memórias da Guerra Colonial: Alianças secretas e mapas imaginados" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012-07), "Ethnographic Studies and their Contribution to Construction History in Portugal" in Robert Carvais, André Guillerme, Valérie Nègre, Joel Sakarovitch (org.), Nuts & Bolts of Culture Construction History, Technology and Society. Paris: Picard, 11-20.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012-06), "Integrating Culture in Sustainable Communities: Comparing Canadian and European Approaches / Integrando Cultura em Comunidades Sustentáveis: Uma análise comparativa entre Canadá e Europa " in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Atas do VII Congresso Português de Sociologia. Lisboa, ISBN: 978-989-97981-0-6: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, 16 p. http://www.aps.pt/vii_congresso/papers/finais/PAP0922_ed.pdf.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2012), "Culture in Sustainable Communities: Integrating Culture in Community Sustainability Policy and Planning in Canada and Europe" in ICCPR (org.), Proceedings of the VII International Conference on Cultural Policy Research, , Spain, 9-12 Jul 2012..

Matos, Ana Raquel (2012), "De pequenino/a se socializa o/a menino/a": O Orçamento Participativo enquanto processo de socialização para a cidadania", La crise de(s) de(s) Socialisation(s)? Colloque International. Braga: Instituto de Educação, ISBN: 978-989-97123-1-7 (em co-autoria com Catarina Tomás).

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012-11-29), "Cognitive Urban Mappings as a tool for research by design teaching", Teaching by Design - The research process made explicit in the design teaching studio. Antuérpia, 241-249.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012-10-01), "Do colégio ao Liceu: a construção do programa liceal" in Sara Marques Pereira, Francisco Lourenço Vaz (org.), Universidade de Évora (1559-2009). 450 anos de Modernidade educativa. Lisboa: Chiado Editora, 567-568.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012-07), " A Reforma de 57: Em Direcção a um Ensino Universitário da Arquitectura" in Maria João Mogarro; Maria Teresa Santos Cunha (org.), *Rituais, Espaços & Patrimónios Escolares. IX Congresso Luso-Brasileiro da História da Educação..* Lisboa: Instituto de Educação da Universidade de Lisboa, 155-167.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012-07), "O Ensino da Arquitectura: o fim das Belas-Artes e o problema da Universidade (coordenação da mesa)" in Maria João Mogarro; Maria Teresa Santos Cunha (org.), *Rituais, Espaços & Patrimónios Escolares. IX Congresso Luso-Brasileiro da História da Educação..* Lisboa: Instituto de Educação da Universidade de Lisboa, 141.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012-06-10), "Modern Education and the Humanist Approach to the City" in Adalberto Del Bo (org.), *Cities in Transformation, Research & Design..* Milão: EAAE/ARCC, 67.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012-06-07), ""From Alberti to the CIAM. In praise of a more humanist approach to the habitat" in Del Bo, Adalberto; Harder, Ebbe (org.), *Cities in Transformation, Research & Design.* Milão: EAAE/ARCC, 252-255.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2012), "Humanism, Universalism and the Native Genius. Civic Engagement in Housing Design from Alberti to CIAM and Beyond (with Nelson Mota and Mário Krüger)" in Xavier Costa, Martha Thorne (org.), *Change Architecture Education Practices .* Washington: ACSA Press, 150-156.

Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "A transição para a democracia e a emergência do feminismo de Estado em Portugal: o espaço político-institucional para as Mulheres nos anos 1970", " in *sobre les Époques Franquista i Democràtica (CEFID-UAB) e Instituto de História Contemporânea de la Universidade Nova de Lisboa (IHC-UNL).* (org.), *sociedades en cambio: españa y portugal en los años setenta.* Barcelona.

Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "Desafios e tendências das políticas de igualdade de mulheres e homens em Portugal: o feminismo de Estado desafiado" in APS (org.).

Monteiro, Rosa (2012), "O SENTIDO DE DIREITO À CONCILIAÇÃO ENTRE A VIDA PROFISSIONAL, FAMILIAR E PESSOAL: A PERSPECTIVA DAS PESSOAS QUE TRABALHAM NUMA AUTARQUIA." in APS (org.).

Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "(com António Correia e Luís Simões da Silva) Housing Prefabrication: Background for a conceptual Development of the Architectural Project" in Departamento de Engenharia Civil da FCTUC (org.), *Congresso Construção 2012.* Coimbra, 12 pp..

Murtinho, Vítor (2012), "(com Helder Ferreira e Luis Simões da Silva) Implementação de Soluções Construtivas Mutáveis em Habitação no Contexto da Arquitectura Contemporânea Portuguesa" in Departamento de Engenharia Civil da FCTUC (org.), *Congresso Construção 2012.* Coimbra, 12 pp..

Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "As Redes Sociais como nos espaços de mobilização, contestação e poder" in Associação Portuguesa de Ciência Política (APCP) (org.).

Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "From the dilemmas of humanitarian intervention to the possibilities of Responsibility to Protect?: a critical analysis" in International Studies Association (ISA) (org.).

Nascimento, Daniela (2012), "Humanitarianism, Development and Security: (Un)tying the Knots?" in International Studies Association (ISA) (org.).

Pereira, Tiago Santos (2012), "Institucionalização da Transferência de Conhecimento: Políticas Públicas e Formação de Actores-Rede na Universidade Portuguesa" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), *Sociedade, Crise e Reconfigurações.: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia.*

Providência, João Paulo (2012-10-29), "Cognitive urban mappings as a tool for research

by design teaching" in Faculty of Design Sciences, Artesis University College (org.), Proceedings of the conference Theory by Design. Antwerp, Belgium: Artesis University College, 255-262.

Providência, João Paulo (2012-06-20), "Urban Mapping as a visual rhetorical tool for design teaching change" in ACSA - Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture (org.), 2012 ACSA International Conference - Abstract Book. Barcelona: ACSA - Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture, 17.

Pureza, José Manuel (2012-03), ""Humanitarismo, segurança humana e benignidade da dominação"" in Observare - Observatório de Relações Exteriores (org.), Actas do I Congresso Internacional do Observare. Lisboa: UAL.

Rossa, Walter (2012), "I piani per Lisbona dopo il terremoto del 1755" in Stefano Piazza e Maria Giuffrè (org.), Terremoti e ricostruzioni tra XVII e XVIII secolo, atti dei seminari internazionali (Lisbona 10 ottobre 2008, Noto 24 ottobre 2008). Palermo: Edibook Giada, 87-94.

Rossa, Walter (2012), "Le città nuove dell'universo urbanistico portoghese: invariabilità ed evoluzione" in Aldo Casamento (org.), Fondazioni urbane. Città nuove europee dal medioevo al Novecento. Palermo: Edizioni Kappa, 245-264.

Rossa, Walter (2012), "Urbanismo e poder na fundação de Portugal: a reforma de Coimbra por D. Afonso Henriques" in Arnaldo Melo e Maria do Carmo Ribeiro (org.), Evolução da paisagem urbana: sociedade e economia. Braga: CITCEM, 127-143.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2012-09), "Academia, Activismo e Sexualidade: reflexões acerca de uma Sociologia Pública Queer" in Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia (org.), Sociedade, Crise e Reconfigurações. Atas do VII Congresso de Sociologia. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, 1-14.

Serapioni, Mauro (2012-10-03), "A participação dos cidadãos no cuidado primário de saúde. Resultados preliminares de um estudo sobre os Conselhos de Comunidade." in Tavares D., Carapinheiro G., Lopes N. (org.), Atas VII Congresso 2012. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, 10.

Serapioni, Mauro (2012-10-03), "Voluntariado e emprego: similitudes e diferenças", Atas VII Congresso 2012. Lisboa: Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, 13.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2012), "Metais pesados em sedimentos fluviais em contexto urbano. O estudo de duas bacias hidrográficas na cidade de Coimbra" in Jorge Pinheiro, João Madrugá, Gilberto Fernandes (org.), V Congresso Ibérico da Ciência do Solo.: Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Ciências Agrárias, 254-263.

Tolda, João (2012), "Avaliação de Políticas de Inovação: questões métricas e metodológicas e especificidades espaciais" in APDR e CEFAGE-UÉ (org.), Atas do 15º Workshop APDR: Políticas Públicas (Proceedings ISBN 978-989-96353-5-7)., 238-244.

Trindade, Luísa (2012-11-22), "Um bom e feroso paço do concelho" no "milhor e mais nobre lugar da uila" in APHA (org.), IV Congresso de História da Arte Portuguesa: Homenagem a José Augusto França. CD.

Trindade, Luísa (2012), "Casas da Câmara ou Paços do Concelho: espaços e poder na cidade tardo-medieval portuguesa" in coord. de Maria do Carmo Ribeiro e Arnaldo Sousa Melo (org.), Evolução da Paisagem Urbana - Sociedade e Economia. Braga: CITCEM, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar Cultura, Espaço e Memória, 209-227.

Trindade, Luísa (2012), "Sei città nuove in linea: costruire una frontiera nel XIII secolo" in a cura di Aldo Casamento (org.), Fondazioni urbane. Città nuove europee dal medioevo al Novecento. Roma: Edizioni Kappa.

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2012), "Cidades Litorais. Vulnerabilidade e Resiliência no âmbito da Sociologia do Risco e Incerteza" in APS (org.), Sociedade, Crise e

Reconfigurações. Porto: APS.

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2012), "Modes of thought and collective behavior in the sciences" in APS (org.), Sociedade, Crise e Reconfigurações. Porto: APS.

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2012), "RISKS: VULNERABILITY, RESILIENCE AND ADAPTATION" in Sociedade Portuguesa de Engenharia Sísmica (org.), 15th World Conference on Earthquake Engineering. Lisboa: Sociedade Portuguesa de Engenharia Sísmica.

Freitas, Rita (2012-9), "POLÍTICA SOCIAL, FAMÍLIAS E GÊNERO –TEMAS EM DISCUSSÃO" in ALAEITS - Associação Latino-Americana de Ensino e Pesquisa em Serviço Social (org.), Anais do XX SEMINARIO LATINOAMERICANO DE ENSEÑANZA E INVESTIGACION EN TRABAJO SOCIAL, " DESAFÍOS DEL CONTEXTO LATINOAMERICANO AL TRABAJO SOCIAL,, Córdoba: ALAEITS, 1-11.

Freitas, Rita (2012-12), " PROTEÇÃO SOCIAL À INFANCIA E ADOLESCÊNCIA POBRE NO BRASIL – PENSANDO REDES SOCIAIS" in ABEPSS - Associação Brasileira de Ensino e Pesquisa em Serviço Social (org.), Anais do XIII ENCONTRO NACIONAL DE PESQUISASORES EM SERVIÇO SOCIAL. Juiz de Fora: ABEPSS, 1-13.

Freitas, Rita (2012-12), "O ECA: FRUSTRAÇÕES E CONTRADIÇÕES" in ABEPSS - Associação Brasileira de Ensino e Pesquisa em Serviço Social (org.), Anais do XIII ENCONTRO NACIONAL DE PESQUISASORES EM SERVIÇO SOCIAL. Juiz de Fora: ABEPSS, 1-13.

Freitas, Rita (2012-06), "Política Social, Famílias e Gênero - temas em discussão" in Programa de Política Social da Universidade Federal do Espírito Santo (org.), Anais do VI Encontro Nacional de Política Social,. Vitória: UFES - Universidade Federal do Espírito Santo, 1-25.

Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012-11), "As Janelas da museologia informal: uma proposta de olhar para a forma do espaço museológico" in Cêca Guimaraens (org.), Museografia e Arquitetura de Museus- conservação e técnicas sensoriais. Rio de Janeiro: Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro FAQ, 29-56.

Marado, Catarina Almeida (2012), "A presença cisterciense no espaço urbano: o caso do antigo convento das bernardas de Tavira" in MARTINS, A. M. (ed). (org.), Livro de resumos do I Simpósio internacional - Espaços de Cister: arquitectura e memória. Covilhã: Universidade da Beira Interior, 20-21.

Marado, Catarina Almeida (2012), "Espaços conventuais e morfologia urbana: um contributo para o estudo da urbanística portuguesa", Morfologia Urbana nos Países Lusófonos. Actas da Conferência Internacional PNUM 2012. Lisboa, 51-53.

Marado, Catarina Almeida (2012), "Os franciscanos e a cidade: notas sobre a tipologia de implantação urbana dos conventos franciscanos em Portugal" in LARCHER, F.; GONÇALVES, M. P. OFM; LARCHER; M. (coord.). (org.), Congresso internacional "Os franciscanos no mundo luso-hispânico: história, arte e património". Resumos das Comunicações. . Lisboa: Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 13-14.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Barriers to organizational learning with work accidents" in SPOSHO (org.), SHO2012 - Occupational Safety and Hygiene . Guimarães: P. Arezes et al., 636-642.

Neto, Hernâni Veloso (2012), "Performance evaluation strategy and the safety culture maturity level" in Riga Strandins University (org.), Proceedings of the Conference on Occupational Health and Safety: From Policies to Practice. Riga: I. Vanadzins et al. , 44.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2012), "Direito, Estado e a política das catástrofes: estratégias regulativas e vulnerabilidade social perante os riscos globais" in T. Albuquerque, R.F. Branco, P.G. Lind (org.), Risco - Risk . Vila Real: Instituto Internacional Casa de Mateus, 71-79.

Pinto, Hugo (2012), "Institucionalização da Transferência de Conhecimento: Políticas

Públicas e Formação de Actores-Rede na Universidade Portuguesa", Actas do VII Congresso da APS..

Pinto, Hugo (2012), "Transferência de Conhecimento em Portugal e Espanha: Função e Eficácia dos Organismos de Interface Académica nos Sistemas Regionais de Inovação", Actas do 18º Congresso da APDR.

Cristiane de Souza (2012-09-5), "The Thick Line between Discipline and Illegal Punishment in Domestic Violence Against Children", Anais do 1st Global Conference – Reframing Punishment – Opportunities and problems.

Reis, Cristiane de Souza (2012-06-20), "Pobres Delinquentes".

Reis, Cristiane de Souza (2012-05-17), "A Juventude Criminalizada".

Reis, Cristiane de Souza (2012-04-23), "Pobres X Cidadãos. A face visível do crime.".

Sancho Querol, Lorena (2012), "Defining Community: Some reflexions about social legitimation of local heritage." in Mapa das Ideias/ Câmara Municipal de Loures (org.), EMAC 2012: "The crisis as a challenge. To do more and better". Lisboa: Mapa das Ideias/ Câmara Municipal de Loures .

Sancho Querol, Lorena (2012), "Inventarios de Patrimonio Cultural Inmaterial: buscando un sistema de gestión de la memoria" in ICOM, ICOFOM, Universidade do Porto (org.), El pensamiento museológico contemporáneo. Actas del II Seminario de Investigación en Museologia de los países de lengua portuguesa y española, . Buenos Aires: ICOM, ICOFOM, Universidade do Porto, 646-668 e 773.

Schurmans, Fabrice (2012), "Relire Shakespeare, reprendre Césaire. Pour une lecture d'Une Tempête à partir du Sud." in Kristian Van Haesendonck (org.), Going Caribbean. New Perspectives on Caribbean Literature and Art. . Ribeirão-V.N. Famalicão: Húmus, 217-229.

Urquidi, Vivian (2012-10-25), "Contribuições do Pensamento Social Latino-americano às Teorias Pós-coloniais" in Associação Nacional de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Sociais (ANPOCS) (org.), Anais do Encontro. São Paulo, 24.

6. Reports

Marta Araújo (coord.); Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2012), 'Raça' e África em Portugal: um estudo sobre manuais escolares de história, CES: Marta Araújo, 172.

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (coord.); Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2012), The 'prudent' integration of Roma/Gypsy pupils: segregation and white flight in Portuguese compulsory schooling, CES: TOLERACE project Deliverable 4, 40 pp..

Mendes, José Manuel (Coord.) (coord.); Duarte, Madalena; Araújo, Pedro; Lopes, Rafaela (2012), "Não se perder no mundo. Rituais, convivialidade e relações de intimidade no Ensino Superior", Projeto Unisexo, Prevenção da violência sexual no Ensino Superior, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra.

Branco, Patrícia (coord.); Branco, Patrícia; Casaleiro, Paula; Pedroso, João; Nitrato Izzo, Valerio; Pozzi, Cláudia (2012), Arquitectura judiciária e acesso ao direito e à justiça: o estudo de caso dos tribunais de família e menores em Portugal , Coimbra : FCT/CES.

João Pedroso (coord.); Casaleiro, Paula; Branco, Patrícia; Pozzi, Cláudia (2012), «O género do direito e da justiça de família - As desigualdades e violência de género na transformação da lei de família e nas decisões dos Tribunais de Família e Menores», Coimbra: FCT/CES.

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (coord.); Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Duarte, Madalena; Dias, João Paulo; Oliveira, Ana (2012), Trajectórias de Esperança: itinerários

institucionais de mulheres em situação de violência doméstica, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais.

Nancy Duxbury (coord.); Duxbury, Nancy; Jeannotte, M. Sharon; Mascarenhas, João Mateus; Andrew, Caroline (2012), *Culture in Sustainable Communities: Integrating Culture in Community Sustainability Policy and Planning in Canada and Europe*. Final report to the Canadian Embassy in Portugal and the International Canadian Studies Association., Coimbra: CES.

Research Institute on Judicial Systems, Italian National Research Council, Bologna (coord.); Fernando, Paula (2012), *Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings Online*, Bologna: IRSIG-CNR.

Mauro Serapioni, Sílvia Ferreira, Teresa Maneca (coord.); Ferreira, Sílvia (2012), *Estudo Sobre o Voluntariado*, Évora/Coimbra: Fundação Eugénio de Almeida/Centro de Estudos Sociais, 455.

ACIDI, IP (coord.); Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2012), *Processos de Admissão e de Integração de Imigrantes Altamente Qualificados em Portugal e e sua Relação com a Migração Circular*, Lisboa: ACIDI, IP (no prelo).

Research contracted with de Aliens and Border Service (SEF) (2011-12) (coord.); Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2012), *Visa Policy as Migration Channel*. Portugal, Lisboa: SEF.

Catarina Antunes Gomes (coord.); Gomes, Catarina Antunes (2012), *Os espelhos quebrados de Narciso: diálogos pós-coloniais sobre história e memória em Angola*, Coimbra: FCT/CES.

Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2012), *Desafios à Justiça de Proximidade: os Julgados de Paz*. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei dos Julgados de Paz, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ, 151.

Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2012), *Desafios à mudança do sistema judicial. Para uma nova geografia da justiça*. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Organização e Funcionamento dos Tribunais Judiciais da Jurisdição Comum, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ, 403.

Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2012), *Fundamentos para a Promoção do Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça*. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ, 93.

Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2012), *Para uma Política Criminal em Angola*. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Bases da Política Criminal, Coimbra: FDUAN e CES/OPJ, 147.

Centro de Estudos Sociais (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2012), "Citius – Payment Order Procedures", Coimbra : Comissão Europeia .

Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (coord.); Henriques, Marina; Fernando, Paula; Soares, Carla; Trincão, Catarina (2012), *Desafios à Justiça de Proximidade: os Julgados de Paz*. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei dos Julgados de Paz, Coimbra: CES/OPJ e FDUAN.

Conceição Gomes e Raul Araújo (coord.); Fernando, Paula; Henriques, Marina; Soares, Carla; Trincão, Catarina (2012), *Fundamentos para a Promoção do Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça*. Proposta do Anteprojecto da Lei de Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça, Coimbra: CES/OPJ e FDUAN.

Mauro Serapioni (coord.); Sílvia, Ferreira; Lima, Teresa Maneca; Marques, Ricardo (2012), *Estudo sobre o Voluntariado*, Coimbra: CES.

Marta Araújo (coord.); Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2012), *'Raça' e África em Portugal: um estudo sobre manuais escolares de história*, Coimbra: CES: RAP project,

172.

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (coord.); Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2012), The 'prudent' integration of Roma/Gypsy pupils: segregation and white flight in Portuguese compulsory schooling, Coimbra: CES: TOLERACE project, 40.

José Manuel Mendes (coord.); Mendes, José Manuel; Duarte, Madalena; Araújo, Pedro; Lopes, Rafaela (2012), Não se perder no mundo: rituais, convivialidade e relações de intimidade no ensino superior, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais, APAV.

José Manuel Mendes (coord.); Mendes, José Manuel; Freiria, Susana (2012), O risco de tsunami em Portugal: Percepções e práticas, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais.

José Manuel Mendes (coord.); Mendes, José Manuel; Mendes, Armando; Teves, Célio; Gabriel, Maria do Sameiro (2012), Relatório Final. Grupo de Trabalho para o Estudo do Conceito de Serviço Público de Audiovisual na Região Autónoma dos Açores, Horta: Assembleia Legislativa da Região Autónoma dos Açores.

Rosa Monteiro (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2012), Igualdade de Género na Câmara Municipal de Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo: estudo diagnóstico, Viseu: Promover.

Rosa Monteiro (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2012), Igualdade de Género na Câmara Municipal de Mangualde: estudo diagnóstico. , Viseu: Promover.

Virginia Ferreira (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2012), ESTUDO DE AVALIAÇÃO IG nos FE - Relat intermédio , CES: CES.

Rosa Monteiro (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2012), Estudo Diagnóstico sobre a Igualdade de Género na Câmara Municipal de Mangualde, Viseu: Promover.

Virgínia Ferreira (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2012), O que a CITE fez mudar no trabalho e emprego: análise de um percurso, CES: CES.

Rosa Monteiro (coord.); Monteiro, Rosa (2012), Plano para a Igualdade de Género na Câmara Municipal de Mangualde, Viseu: Promover.

Patrícia Branco (coord.); Branco, Patrícia; Casaleiro, Paula; Pedroso, João; Nitrato Izzo, Valerio; Pozzi, Cláudia (2012), Arquitectura judiciária e acesso ao direito e à justiça: o estudo de caso dos tribunais de família e menores em Portugal, Coimbra: CES/FCT.

Joana de Sousa Ribeiro (coord.); (2012), "Famílias migrantes: estudo longitudinal de brasileiros, cabo-verdianos e ucranianos em Portugal", Coimbra: CES, Universidade de Coimbra.

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (coord.); Duarte, Madalena; Oliveira, Ana; Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Dias, João Paulo (2012), Trajetórias de Esperança: Itinerários Institucionais de Mulheres em Situação de Violência Doméstica, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra, 310.

Leopoldo Amado (coord.); Amado, Leopoldo (2012), RELATÓRIO DE ACTIVIDADES - Outubro de 2011 à Maio de 2012, Lisboa: Lisboa, 22.

Paula Teves Costa (coord.); Teves Costa, Paula; Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2012), VULRESADA REPORT 2012, Lisboa: CERU.

Rita de Cássia Santos Freitas (coord.); Freitas, Rita (2012), Relatório de Atividades do Projeto de Pesquisa Niterói - A Universidade e as Mulheres, Niterói: Universidade Federal Fluminense, 91.

Pedro Pereira Leite (coord.); Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), Cartografias das Heranças Globais, Coimbra: CES, 106.

Pedro Pereira Leite (coord.); Leite, Pedro Pereira (2012), Heranças Globais - Reconstruções, Lisboa: CES, 178.

Pedro Pereira Leite (coord.); Leite, Pedro Pereira (2011), Relatório de Atividades no Pós-Doutoramento em Museologia, Lisboa/Ilha de Moçambique: Marca D'Água : Edições e Projetos, 12.

SENAES (coord.); Mendonça dos Santos, Aline; Hausen, Tatiana (2012), Centro de Formação em Economia Solidária da Região Sul do Brasil - CFES Sul , São Leopoldo: Unisinos.



Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Universidade de Coimbra

Annex 4 North-South Library



UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA

FCT
Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

www.ces.uc.pt

Boaventura de Sousa Santos

desde el Sur

The Sociology of Zygmunt Ba

OF III

Totman: Social Causes

Biblioteca Norte | Sul (North | South Library (BNS))

The BNS is committed to delivering accurate and friendly services to its **Users** - total external **2320 (239 new users, in 2012)** who seek information, in person or at a distance. It supports its patrons with **Reference Services: 1814** requests in person, email and phone. It encourages the independent research process through Bibliographic Instruction Workshops and promotes access to: the Integrated Library System of University of Coimbra - **SIBUC** WebOpac; to free/open access databases through regular training (**43 individual training sessions**); to JSTOR and B-On databases; to Zotero and Mendeley, bibliographic **softwares**; and Advanced Training Courses (**4 group sessions; attendance - 65 PhD students and researchers**). The institutional contacts maintained by the BNS to develop the "**Authors-Friends of the Library**" project and many exchange agreements result in selective collection development (**1129 volumes** offered in 2012). Current **Collection Size: 19694 volumes (1563 volumes, 2012)** and **803** periodical publications. **Circulation services - 7813 items** borrowed by CES researchers, master's and doctoral students; The BNS continues to **cooperate with SIBUC** and participate in the **SIBUC initiatives and task groups**. In cooperation with a group of doctoral students, the BNS presented 3 cultural programs "**Café-com-Livros**" (coffee-with-books), sponsored by Nestlé/Dolce Gusto, **with a total attendance of 172**. During 2012, the BNS conducted a **Survey** to evaluate its services and collections and to identify patrons' needs. The analysis of said survey showed an excellent level of satisfaction (84% - Very satisfied and 13% Satisfied).

A4-269

Annual Report (2012) – North South Library – GRAPHICS

Graphic 1. Books Annual Increase

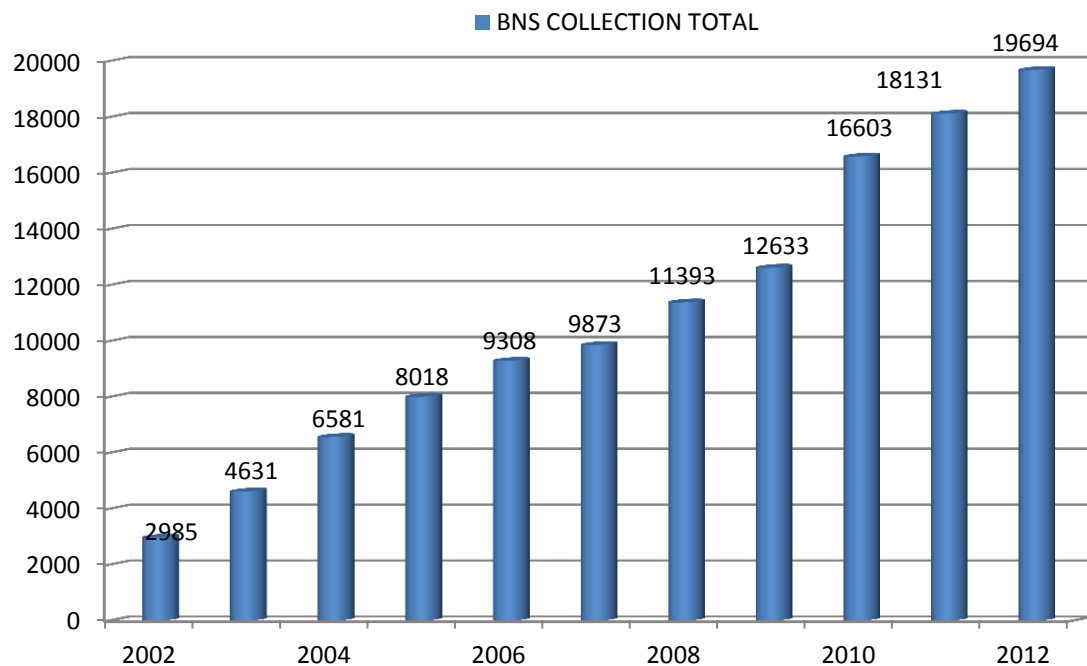


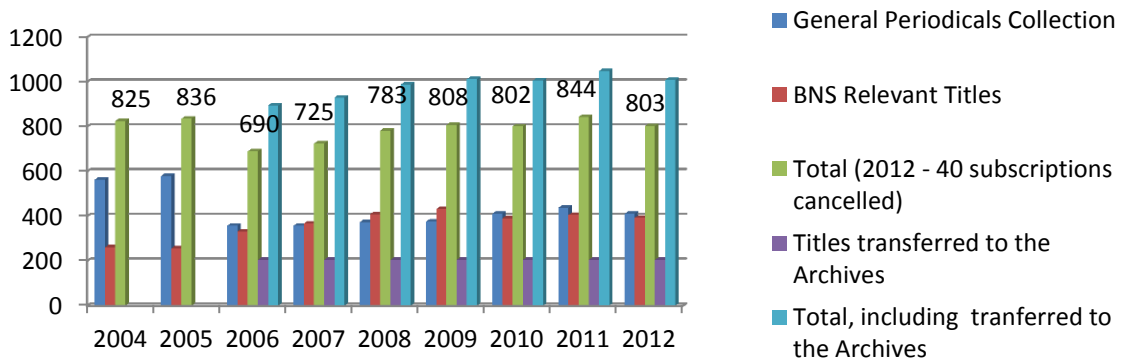
Table of Accession numbers registered in 10 years

North South LIBRARY	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Accession numbers	4631	6581	8018	9308	9873	11393	12633	14003	15531	17095
Existing Volumes	-	-	-6581	-8018	-9308	-10872	-11393	-12633	-14003	-15531
Total	1646	1950	1437	1290	565	521	1240	1370	1528	1563
Gifts	-275	-252	-502	-476	-382	-305	-848	-825	-1095	-1129
Total Purchases	1371	1698	935	814	183	216	392	545	433	434
CD 25 de Abril Collection								2600		
TOTAL								16603	18131*	19694*

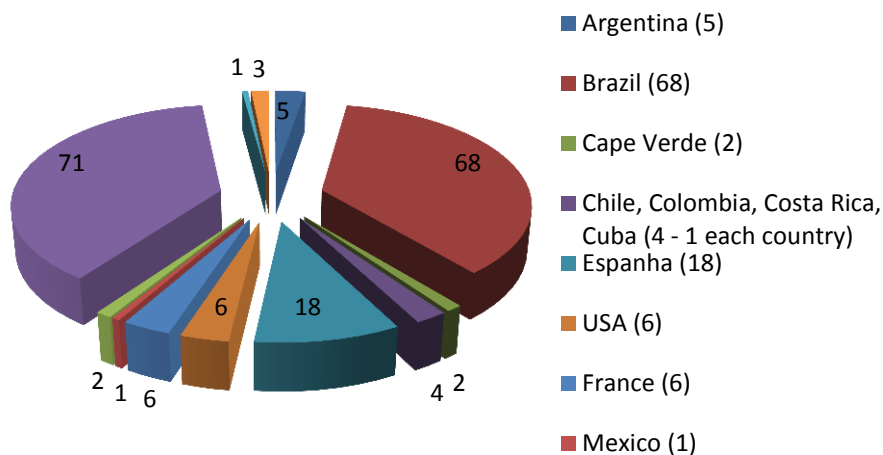
***Includes 2600 volumes from the "CD 25 de Abril" Collection added in 2010**

A4-270

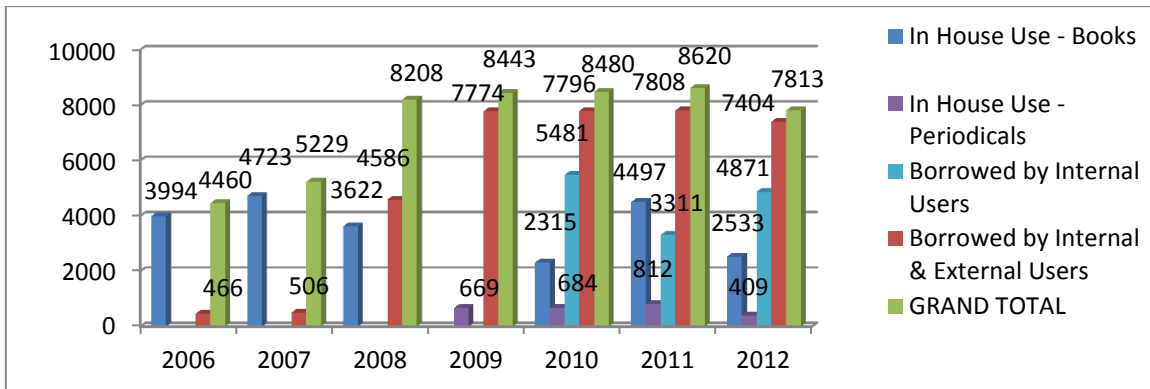
Graphic 2. Evolution of Periodical Publications Annual increase- Periodical Publications in 2012: **803** titles (**844** - 2011) minus 41 subscriptions discontinued (available online, via B-ON) = (**392** on the BNS collection and 410 Generic titles collection)



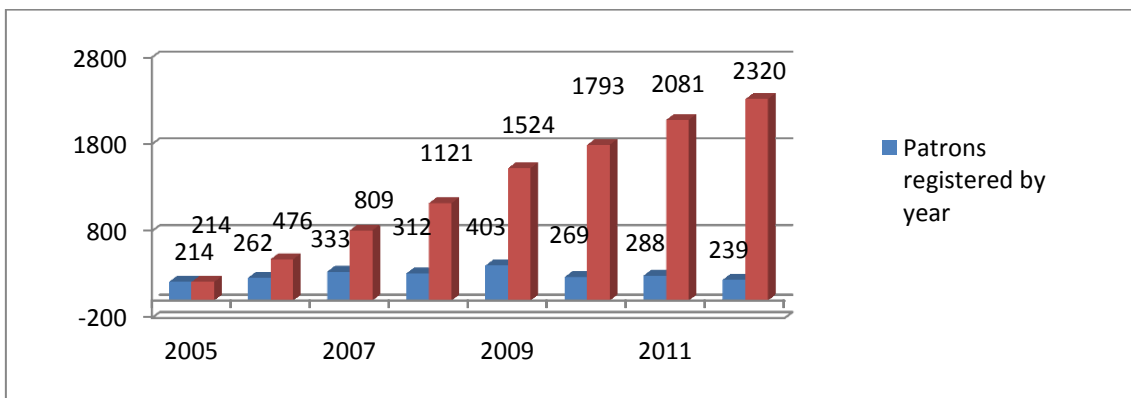
Graphic 3. Number of titles obtained by Exchange Agreements = 187



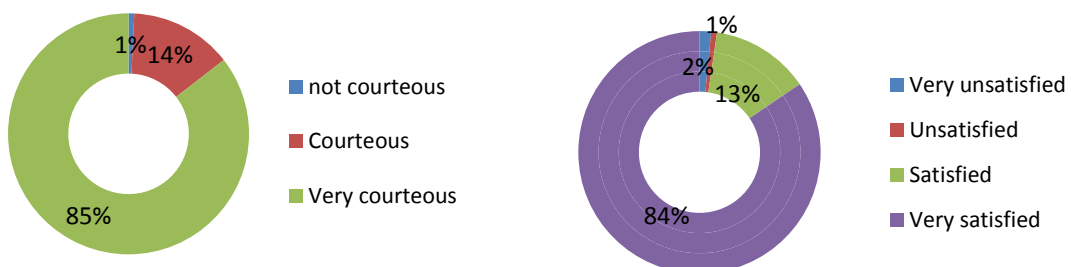
Graphic 4. Evolution of external users registered. These external users, besides being representative of diverse institutions in Portugal (115), they also represent Angola, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cape Verde, Cameroons, Canada, Chile, China, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, Guinea-Bissau, Holland, Iran, Italy, Lithuania, Mozambique, Poland, S. Tomé Príncipe, Ukraine and Zimbabwe, denoting the multicultural environment at the University of Coimbra:



Graphic 5. Circulation Total 7813 (lending/borrowing) - Evolution of the materials borrowed.



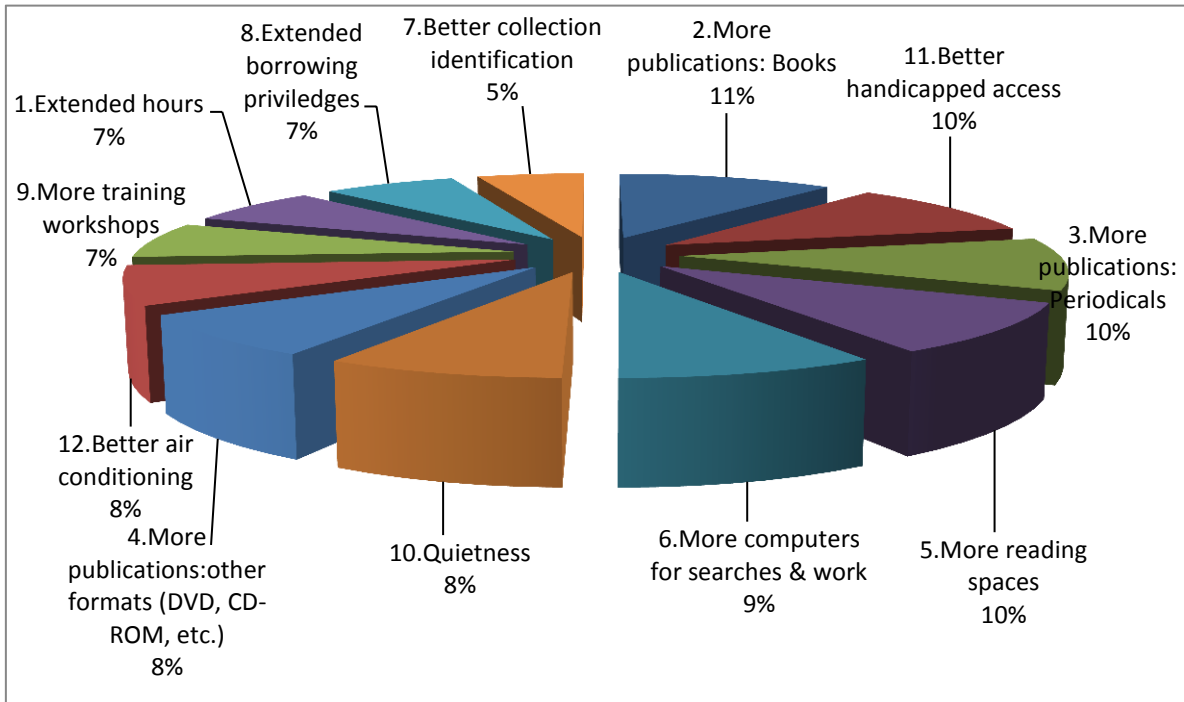
Graphic 6. Patron's Survey



6.1 Staff's courtesy

6.2 Patron's satisfaction

Graphic 7. Patron's Satisfaction Survey



A4-272

Areas of priority intervention suggested by patrons